

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—IRELAND.

THE

THIRTY-SEVENTH REPORT

ON THE

DISTRICT, CRIMINAL, AND PRIVATE

LUNATIC ASYLUMS IN IRELAND,

WITH APPENDICES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

BY

ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED),

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODS, East Harding-street, Fetter-lane, E.C., or 32, Abingdon-street,
Westminster, S.W.; or ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, 6, North Bridge, Edinburgh; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

1888.

[C.—5459.] Price 1s.

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT,	5
DISTRICT ASYLUM,	18
CRIMINAL LUNATIC ASYLUM,	29
WORKHOUSES,	31
PRIVATE ASYLUMS,	32

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—INMATE PERSONS IN UNION WORKHOUSES, IRELAND.

No. 1.—Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on the 31st December, 1887,	38-43
No. 2.—Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on 31st December, 1887, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots,	44-47

APPENDIX B.—CENTRAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, DUNDRUM, RETURNS, 1887.

Table.	
1.—Original and Present Accommodation,	43
2.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths,	43
3.—Physical Condition of those Admitted,	49
4.—Previous History of the Admissions during the year,	49
5.—Classification of the Crimes and Sentences of Patients admitted into the Asylum during the year,	49
6.—Classification of the Crimes and Sentences of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1887,	50
7.—Ages, with respect to the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths during the year 1887,	50
8.—Ages of Patients remaining in the Central Asylum on the 31st December, 1887,	51
9.—Form of Mental Disease of Patients admitted during the year ending 31st December, 1887,	51
10.—Form of Mental Disease of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1887,	51
11.—Educational Condition of Patients admitted during the year ending 31st December, 1887,	52
12.—Educational Condition of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1887,	52
13.—Social Condition of Patients Admitted, Discharged, and Died, during the year ending 31st December, 1887,	52
14.—Social Condition of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1887,	53
15.—Classification as to Conduct of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1887,	53
16.—Number affected with Epilepsy and Paresis remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1887,	53
17.—Previous Occupation of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1887,	54
18.—Condition as regards Mental Recovery of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1887,	54
19.—Causes of Death during the year ending 31st December, 1887,	55
20.—Daily Average Number of Patients employed during the year ending 31st December, 1887,	55
21.—Summary of Expenditure during the year ending 31st March, 1888,	56
22.—Details of Expenditure during the year ending 31st March, 1888,	56
23.—Table showing a Comparison of the Sum Granted with the Expenditure,	57
24.—Salaries, Wages, and Allowances,	58
25.—Amusements, Games, Books, &c.,	59
26.—Number of Dormitories and Single Apartments	59
27.—Contract Prices,	59

Table.	Page
APPENDIX C.—RETURN OF DISTRICT ASYLUMS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1887.	
1.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, &c.	60-63
2.—Length of Residence of those discharged Recovered,	64-66
3.—Length of Residence of those who Died,	67-69
4.—Showing Ages of those Admitted,	70-72
5.—Showing Ages of those discharged Recovered,	73-75
6.—Showing Ages of those who Died in Asylum,	76-78
7.—Showing Ages of those Remaining,	79-81
8.—Authority for Admission,	82
9.—Cause of Death,	83
10.—Educational Condition,	84
11.—Condition as to Marriage, &c.	85
12.—Social Condition as to Marriage of Patients discharged Recovered,	86
13.—Social Condition as to Marriage of Patients who Died,	87
14.—Social Condition as to Marriage of Patients remaining,	88
15.—Supposed Cause of Mental Disease of Patients Admitted,	89-91
16.—Probability as to Recovery,	92
17.—Relationship of Patients,	93
18.—Paying Patients,	94
19.—Number of Board Meetings, and attendance of Governors thereat,	95
20.—Auditor's Statement,	96-97
21.—Previous Occupation of those Admitted,	98-100
22.—Quantity of Land connected with each Asylum,	101
23.—Farm Outlay and Produce,	102-103
24.—Audited Receipts and Expenditure, 1886,	104-105
25.—Unaudited " 1887,	106-107
26.—Names of Governors,	108-114
27.—Contract Prices,	115-117
28.—Dietary,	118-121
29.—Actual Food Consumed (quantities),	121-124
30.—Articles of Clothing and Bedding (made),	124-127
31.—Salaries and Allowances of Officers,	128-145
32.—Wages and Allowances of Attendants and Servants,	146-165
APPENDIX D.—LUNATICS IN GAOLS, 1887.	
Number of Persons who were Confined in Gaols as "Criminal Lunatics," or Lunatics charged with offences during the Year, and the Number so Confined who were Removed to Asylums, Discharged, or Died,	166-167
Summary of Returns of Lunatics of all classes who were confined in Gaols during the Year, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period,	168
APPENDIX E.—CONVICTS, 1887.	
Return of the Number of Persons Confined in Convict Prisons, who were or became Insane during the Year, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were Removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period,	169
APPENDIX F.—PRIVATE LICENSED HOUSES, 1887.	
No. 1.—Return of Numbers Licensed for, Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes,	170-171
No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums,	172
No. 3.—Table showing the Social Condition of Patients,	173
No. 4.—Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums,	174-175
No. 5.—Table showing Ages of Patients,	176
No. 6.—Table showing Educational Condition of Patients,	177
No. 7.—Number of Patients in Asylums classified as to Professions, Trades, &c.,	178-179
No. 8.—Number of Patients Discharged from Asylums and died, and their Ages,	180-181
APPENDIX G.	
Letter from Dr. Ashe, Central Asylum, Dundrum,	182
Notes on Cases admitted during the year 1887,	183

THIRTY-SEVENTH REPORT
ON THE
DISTRICT, CRIMINAL,
AND
PRIVATE LUNATIC ASYLUMS
IN IRELAND.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY CHARLES STUART VANE TEMPEST,
MARQUIS OF LONDONDERRY.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

Dublin Castle, June 9, 1888.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

We have the honour to submit to your Excellency for presentation to Parliament, this the Thirty-seventh Annual Report on the Department entrusted to our supervision and control. Acting sedulously in accordance with the manifold Lunacy Acts now in operation, as well as on Orders in Council, we are enabled to state that district asylums for the insane have been satisfactorily conducted during the past twelvemonth.

To deal at any length with a constantly recurring subject at the termination of every succeeding year, and at the same time avoid frequent repetitions, is no easy undertaking, and particularly in regard to institutions where a systematized organization has long existed. At best a comparison only between statistics and the results of management from one definite period to another can be afforded.

On the 1st of January, 1887, the total number of individuals registered as insane in Ireland of all classes, and under every form of mental disease, amounted to 14,702, while at the close of the year it had reached 15,263, being 561 in excess. Of the above aggregates there were respectively as to date in public asylums 10,077 and 10,499, or 422 more on the 31st December last. In poor houses similarly there were 3,841 and 3,961, showing an increase of 120. In private asylums the number relatively stood at 602 and 625, being also an addition of 23. On the other hand there were decreases at the Criminal asylum, 172 as against 169, or 3; and in Government patients at Palmerston 9 and 8, of one. In gaols at each date one person alone was to be found.

From the foregoing data it would appear that a general increase of 561 lunatics took place within the year, one considerably more than in any previous like period.

The normal proportion of the insane as regards the population of England and Ireland, if judged of by statistical returns, might be fairly accepted on an average as nearly identical up to the beginning of the present decade, at 2.80 per thousand; but as during the past ten years in the tide of emigration from this country not only the physically infirm, but still more the mentally affected, were for the most part left behind, to find a home in the workhouse, or an asylum, any pre-existing analogy between the two countries in a lunatic point of view must be materially decreased. In 1878 no less than 82,000 of its inhabitants emigrated—leaving at least, among the agricultural and humble community, the probable residuum of two hundred insane. Hence with us the apparent, though not an actual increase of lunacy has arisen, and what under any circumstances must be observable for a certain time in the present generation, even apart from the effects of emigration above shadowed out. In recent years likewise natives of this country who spent a good portion of their life industriously abroad, on becoming insane are relegated back, as instanced last year at Queenstown, at which five patients from America were disembarked on one occasion.

Adverting to admissions into district asylums during the past year numbering 2,368—1,558 males and 1,305 females, they constituted, with the previous population in them, a total of 12,940 under treatment—of them it appears that no less than 620 were relapsed cases, some for a fourth and even a fifth time, and not a few at regular intervals—facts indicative of the recurrence of mental disease, and at the same time of the watchfulness that ought to be employed against causes of excitement.

With reference to the modes of admission, in former reports we pointed out certain irregularities in the committing of dangerous lunatics, but which, owing to official circulars addressed to Magistrates, have since materially decreased. No less, however, than 1,891 were received into district asylums last year, under the 30 & 31 Vic. cap. 118, the remaining admissions being by order of the Lord Lieutenant, 76; with the sanction of the governors, 842, and on the authority of the Inspectors, 28, of which latter 15 were soldiers, who, becoming insane when on active service, were temporarily taken in at the ordinary cost of maintenance.

The sparse population of some counties, with a marked decrease of resident gentry in them, no doubt must largely interfere with facilities which elsewhere exist for a more regular mode of admission through local boards; as contrasted with previous years, there were, for example, nearly double the number of dangerous lunatics committed from three of them in 1887.

We would further observe in regard to magisterial transferences to institutions for the insane, that considerable disadvantages still exist from the manner in which they have been effected, as it frequently happens that little or no information whatever is afforded of antecedents so as to modify an after treatment. The statute 30 & 31 Vic., cap. 118, being based on the fact, that "persons apprehended under circumstances denoting a derangement of mind and a purpose of committing some crime for which, if committed, they would be liable to be indicted," it only remains for "the committing justices to call in a dispensary medical officer to certify to their lunacy," although he may have never seen, or even heard of, the individuals till summoned before the Bench.

We shall now submit for your Excellency's information general statistical results in regard to the operation of the twenty-two public or district asylums of this country. Without entering into details connected with each, we are enabled to state that they have been collected with scrupulous accuracy in all their bearings and as such are furnished in the appendices.

The total under treatment last year, as already observed, was 12,940, composed of 7,051 males, 5,889 females. Of this number 1,582, between both sexes, were discharged, 1,123 as recovered, 375 relieved, and 84 not improved. The mortality amounted to 837, while two only effected their escape; thus, during the year 1887, 2,441 were disposed of.

On analysing the causes of insanity during the past, as indeed in former years, we find the physical predominate to a marked degree among men, and the moral with women, and in reference to age in the primary cases, when the mind is strongest and most occupied between the decades from manhood to forty-five. The returns before us point out a greater liability in that interval than in any other like period, and equally so among the poor and humble as the wealthy and exalted.

With respect to the curative and beneficial results of treatment in 1887, the former if contrasted with admissions alone would present a gratifying aspect, being close on 40 per cent., but from our point of view a deduction not sufficiently precise, as they were not altogether derivable from admissions, though largely so. On the average under treatment, the cures would stand at about 11 per cent., and on a similar reference the improved at nearly 4 per cent. We are at all events quite content to be on a full equality with our neighbours no matter on what grounds favourable calculations may be made.

In regard to the relative proportion of the probably curable to the incurable, although much more fortunately circumstanced than elsewhere, we still regret to state that they stand in the ratio of 1,880 of the former to 8,619 of the latter, in which are

included 827, between epileptics, lunatics, and idiots. While in over 500 cases, out of the total, heredity is traceable in a nearer or more remote degree.

Of the 84 discharged unimproved, and for the most part taken away by their friends, not a few were so removed that they might die at home—both as a satisfaction to the patients themselves when at all sane, and from family pride on the part of relatives.

With respect to mortality, not quite 7 per cent. on the total treated, little or no difference is perceptible in district asylums during the last three years. Out of 857 deaths which occurred in '87, the cause was referable in 326 to pulmonary affections, in 234 to cerebral, in 94 to abdominal, and in 148 to old age. The difference was owing to other ordinary maladies but principally of a febrile character. Two patients committed suicide, comparatively speaking with what obtains in asylums generally a very small number upon a daily average of 10,263 patients during the whole year; in each case a coroner's inquest was held resulting in a full exculpation of the attendants in charge. Strange to say the deceased never exhibited discontent or a disposition to violence. Two males effected their escape, who at the time were convalescent, and returned to their native localities.

Deducting from the aggregate under treatment as already detailed, the diminution arising from discharges, deaths, and escapes, there remained in district lunatic asylums on 31st December, 1887, 10,499—5,734 males and 4,765 females—showing an increase of 422 at the close of the twelvemonth under consideration.

EXPENDITURE.

The next subject of lunatic administration to which we shall advert is Expenditure, which presents itself under two headings. The first is connected with the erection and establishment generally of district asylums, the purchase of land, furniture, &c., &c., and pertains more immediately to the board of control, constituted of the three Commissioners of Public Works and the two Inspectors—the five being joint trustees to the property of these institutions. The statutory outlay hitherto sanctioned by this branch of the department since 1830, has amounted to close on a million and a half. As in our last parliamentary report we referred to the then outstanding liabilities—£219,582 in process of annual repayment, we have now simply to observe that the debt since then has been regularly and in due proportion liquidated by the different districts named in Appendix G of the Report of 1886.

With regard to the current cost of maintenance, the following statement will afford a general information, the details of which are exhibited in tabular forms, to be found in the Appendix.

On the 1st of January, 1887, exclusive of a balance in hand of £46,159 1s., the total receipts to credit during the year amounted to £216,186 17s. 11d. thus derived—from the Government rate in aid, £101,800; from local taxation, £104,332 9s. 3d.; from paying patients, £4,956 13s. 7d.; from unrequired farm produce sold, £2,222 11s. 7d., the difference being made up by various minor sums as entered in the receipt and expenditure tables.

The total maintenance cost of our twenty-two public asylums, all items included, during the twelvemonth was £217,217 4s. 4d. comprised under special headings, of which the principal were provisions, salaries and wages, fuel, light, clothing, bedding, repairs, furniture, &c., as also given in a tabulated form.

The capitation cost, one institution with another, on the daily average of inmates in them throughout the year amounted to £21 3s. 6d. of which, as £10 8s. was obtained through the rate in aid, a payment of £10 15s. 6d., being 2s. less than in 1886, devolved on the country at large.

We should, however, observe that no uniform expenditure obtains throughout all asylums, as owing to incidental and other causes in continuous operation, not only in different districts, but even in the same at different periods, a marked disparity is not unfrequently noticeable, one varying, as the case may be, from five to twelve or fourteen per cent, be it from repairs or alterations, refurnishing, machinery, a rise or fall in contract prices, and the like.

Apart from them, however, a more liberal appreciation of the object of "the rate in aid grant" is entertained by some Boards of Governors than by others, and thereby more comforts bestowed on households generally through its administration.

We have never withheld our opinion that the rate in aid should be what in words it professes, an alleviation to local taxes, and not when the latter are less than it, be converted into the principal means of support. Be it, however, as it may, one fact is certain, that the moneys spent in the support of district asylums in this country have been accounted for, it may be fairly said, with an unerring correctness, as testified to our office in the reports of the Government auditors, whose powers of inquiry are unlimited. Last audit the only item questioned in an expenditure of £212,740 12s. 8d., was a sum of £2 6s. 8d. which was owing to a mistake and was at once rectified. Having to prepare estimates for the Government grant annually in advance, as well as for the levying of local taxation throughout the country during the year, through Grand Jury precepts, as well as the examination and approval of asylum contracts, we have the opportunity, at least, of being fully informed on fiscal business.

As not altogether out of place in connexion with expenditure, and the watchfulness with which it has been regarded, we would here observe that having occasion some months back to report on the fiscal management of the Richmond or Metropolitan Asylum, during the present system of audit, and we found that on a total outlay of £524,640 not one farthing had been directly or indirectly questioned, and that within the same period, taking the certified returns of maintenance of our District Asylums, as reported to us after each individual audit, and amounting in the aggregate to £3,466,000, a sum of forty pounds had not been lost to the country at large.

We would now, and perhaps not inappropriately, as bearing on the lunacy department, make some general observations in regard to the preceding statistical epitome. It would appear that the current maintenance cost of district or public asylums is borne by the Government and the country, in not very unequal proportions, the difference on an average of five years not exceeding eight per cent., as between the Treasury Grant on the one hand and local taxation on the other, the excess falling on the latter. The rate in aid or Treasury Grant dates its full operation from 1876. In the previous year the amount raised by a taxation which pressed more heavily on the agricultural community in both countries than on any other, was, in Ireland, £190,000 for lunacy maintenance. There were then 7,741 insane poor located in our asylums, while in 1887, with 2,758 more patients in them, much better domiciled, and in every way better looked after, they cost the country little over half that sum. Thus during the past eleven years, lunatic expenditure, with increased comforts to the most afflicted members of society, has practically been diminished by fully sixty per cent. per head. We are thus particular in noticing the preceding fact for the purpose of obviating a popular misapprehension, that the support of the insane poor, simply as such, entails a far heavier impost on local rates than it actually does. The reverse obtains, for were the 12,940 asylum inmates last year, simply so many paupers in a workhouse, as otherwise they probably would have been from destitution or inability to work, they would not average probably thirty-two shillings less, than the *bona fide* insane under regular treatment. In other words, the difference both in residence and of maintenance, does not seemingly affect an increase of taxation to the extent of £19,000 on the whole rateable property of the Kingdom, or about a farthing in the pound.

No doubt the outlay on the establishment of District Asylums since the enactment of the 1 & 2 G. IV., cap. 33, so far back as 1826, a statute still in force, has up to the present amounted to about a million and a-half, and which from being now nearly liquidated, is so far a question essentially of the past, but nevertheless one beneficial in every respect to many future generations. In some few districts, large supplementary accommodation may be required, as just now in the Belfast, Cork, and Mullingar, but elsewhere to a comparatively insignificant extent.

As in a preceding portion of the present Report, we adverted to the marked regularity with which District Asylum Accounts have been kept any further reference is unnecessary.

Connected, however, with it, though indirectly, there is a question which we venture to bring under the notice of your Excellency. The Government subsidy last year was £101,800; while salaries and wages amounted to £49,160, and superannuations to £3,314 15s.—between both, £52,474 15s., leaving a difference of £49,326 5s. for general maintenance, as would be the case out of any other equivalent sum no matter whence obtained.

The only appointment which the Executive retains is that of Medical Superintendent in each of the twenty-two asylums. The proposal, or perhaps more respectfully speaking, the suggestion we would now make, and for the good, as it appears to us, of the department, is that all staff payments should in future be met *from the rate in aid, and specially debited to it*, inasmuch as their amount is primarily fixed by the Lord Lieutenant in Council and can be increased only in like manner. We are further disposed to think that besides resident physicians there are other asylum officers who should be directly appointed by the Executive, so as to secure a more efficient and uniform selection, and be incorporated as members of the ordinary Civil Service.

In other countries, taking America for example, so progressive in its apprehension as to lunatic requirements, its public institutions for the insane in all its divisions and dependencies, are designated by their practical and true name, "State Asylums," and which for social reasons in regard to communities at large, and for individuals, on personal grounds, are placed under a special department, and controlled by each separate legislature.

SUPPLIES.

As pertaining to this subject, we have to report that the supply of provisions has on the whole been satisfactorily carried out, very few complaints being transmitted to us, or any desire on the part of Boards for our interference to supersede contracts. The reverse would rather appear, as we were occasionally solicited by contractors to annul them, from unexpected contingencies. Cereal food, such as bread and oatmeal, the latter much used, has been uniformly of good quality, as also milk, an article of very large consumption. Groceries were obtained on reasonable terms and of fair quality. With reference to animal food, prices varied much in different localities, even from thirty to forty per cent.; hence no uniform standard can be established in its regard when in some places it cost only 4d. or 4½d., and in others from 5d. to 6½d. a lb. This deviation necessarily caused a very marked difference in several institutions on maintenance outlay, particularly in those where a more liberal dietary was allowed.

With regard to textile fabrics—bedding linen and such like—they are also purchased by contract; for them there is generally much competition, so a fair and economical selection can be made. Home manufactured frieze, a lasting and very suitable material for men's wearing apparel, is almost solely obtained. Coals relatively to all other domestic articles largely consumed, and in the absence of Irish Coal Mines, comparatively with what obtains in England, is a heavy item of expense in our District Asylums.

ACCOMMODATION.

The general accommodation afforded in Irish Public Asylums, collectively speaking, is on the whole satisfactory, particularly in regard to dormitories, which are airy and maintained with a marked cleanliness, while the bedding in them is uniformly good, ample, and well kept. Although the cubic area for each patient in some of them is from five to ten or even twenty per cent. below the normal allowance, still from the attention paid by Resident Medical Superintendents to increased means of ventilation, the deficiency is largely obviated. Not so, however, with respect to an adequate day room provision, due in part from the fact that primitive day rooms have occasionally been converted to sleeping purposes from an influx of urgent admissions. Thus an overcrowding supervenes, and with it a most unsatisfactory classification. Where patients labouring under different phases of mental derangement—be they tranquil or violent, harmless or suicidal—are so closely associated, it has been our unceasing endeavour, even at the charge of being extravagantly disposed, to meet not only obvious requirements but at the same time to establish cheerful and comfortable surroundings. In the domestic arrangements, particularly of the old asylums now sixty years in existence, there is much to be remedied, as the lunatic population in some of them is now more than treble the original number for which they had been intended, we refer to kitchens, laundries, stores, out-offices, and the like. Even in structures of a later date and occupied within the past five and twenty years many inconveniences have arisen from their unexpected and over-repletion.

DOMESTIC ORGANIZATION.

As specially bearing on domestic organization, it is gratifying to us to state, both from our own observation, but still more from the reports of Medical Superintendents to us, on our quarterly inspections, that as a general rule, the subordinate staffs in District Asylums perform their duties collectively with zeal and assiduity, but above all with a forbearance and kindness of demeanour towards the Insane, very many of whom, it must be added, are frequently irritable, and most difficult of management. Few positions, if even there be any, are less enviable than of those who have to keep constant watch over the mentally deranged, even within their own immediate family circle, and none

more tried from the nature of the obligations at all hours imposed on them. "If the labourer be worthy of his hire" a deserving attendant in a Lunatic Asylum should be included in the category. Latterly, assuming all to be alike disposed, we are getting a more intelligent class of indoor servants from the encouragement of better wages. In a community, however, of over nine hundred domestics occasional irregularities cannot but occur. Dismissals or resignations amounted last year to seventeen, and not from any serious offence, save in one instance, which though perhaps not an indictable crime constituted a gross immorality. The Engine Master at the Mullingar Asylum intrigued with a female patient, who subsequently gave birth to a child. He emigrated before any action could be taken, even if one was open for his punishment.

OCCUPATION.

Looking to the peculiar and uncertain character of the insane as a body, employment of one kind or another is far from being neglected in district asylums. Within doors a considerable portion of the females are industriously and continuously employed in ordinary household avocations, and in needle as well as fancy work, at which some are very expert. Among the men also there is no great dearth of in-door employment, as each institution, to a greater or less degree, has ordinary workshops for tailors, shoemakers, carpenters, painters, &c. Basket and furniture making is now being introduced.

As the great majority of the male patients belong to the agricultural community, much is done by them on the farms, which have turned out highly remunerative, with an average gain of £4 10s. per acre, from the unpaid labour expended on their cultivation. On the whole, unfortunately, the land attached to asylums is not sufficiently extensive, so as to supply them with a larger produce, but especially of milk, than which no nutriment is more suited for the insane.

AMUSEMENTS.

Amusements are now being very liberally provided in most District Asylums, and fully recognised by local boards, not only as productive of beneficial results in a curative point of view, but still more as a certain alleviation to the unhappiness of a no inconsiderable portion of their inmates, who sadly feel the deprivation of their liberty. Even with the sane and free a monotonous existence passes heavily. It is gratifying to us to state, that although in some few of our public institutions little progress in regard to pastimes and out-door amusements has as yet been made, the reverse is observable in many, from the assiduous attention bestowed upon their establishment by the Resident Medical Superintendents. In some asylums excellent bands are to be found, music encouraged, excursions into the country permitted, weekly or more frequent re-unions in large halls,

&c., &c. The benefits of which are noticeable even in uniting patients and attendants more socially with each other.

To effect such objects we regard the Government rate to be intended as an adjunct in behalf of individuals who are deprived of liberty not as prisoners, but for their own safety.

BOARDS OF GOVERNORS.

Boards of Governors to Public Asylums in Ireland, and whose members for the last sixty years have been appointed by successive Lord Lieutenants in Council, meet monthly for the discharge of business at their respective Institutions, or oftener when specially required. The Metropolitan Board is however so far an exception as it assembles twice in the month. As some of these Governors scarcely ever attended from age, distance, indifference, or other reasons, the fact being brought under the notice of the Executive, your Excellency was pleased to direct a revision of names. This was done, and a large number of them was erased, and fresh appointments made from the gentry and educated body of society, an arrangement that, in our opinion, leaves nothing to be desired, as ensuring the same considerate, tranquil, and successful system of management that has been hitherto uniformly sustained without offence to any class of the population, in a spirit of benevolence towards the Insane Poor, and with a due regard to economy.

CHAPLAINS.

Before concluding our general observations on the Lunatic Department of Ireland, so far as District Asylums are concerned, we must bear testimony to the successful operation of a chaplaincy system as adopted in them especially within the present generation.

The three principal religious denominations are now fully recognised and the ministrations of clergymen belonging to each faith unreservedly afforded. Many of the Institutions have special Catholic chapels, some also have them for Protestant and Presbyterian worship, with above all the gratifying result that a cordial and unbiassed relationship, in which the distinctive forms of religion are unknown, animates the three alike.

In some large Asylums, as the Richmond and Cork, there are separate places of worship on the grounds for Roman Catholic congregations as well as for members conjointly of the Protestant and Presbyterian Churches. In most of those situated in the southern provinces, where Roman Catholics very largely preponderate, handsome and commodious chapels have been constructed for their immediate use. Elsewhere some large apartments are employed in common for all persuasions, but on the whole we are disposed to think that for religious observances, recreation and dining halls do not constitute the most appropriate localities.

DISTRICT ASYLUMS.

Taking the District Institutions of Ireland in alphabetical sequence, we shall now briefly advert to them as regards the year under consideration, omitting details which are to be found in the appendices of the present Report and more fully afforded by resident Medical Superintendents to their respective boards, and to local authorities.

ARMAGH ASYLUM.

The population, to the wants of which this asylum administers, and belonging to the county and city of the same name, amounts to 165,000, the annual rateable valuation of both being £408,000. The average number of patients in it during the past year was 280, between both sexes, and their cost of maintenance, £6,406 9s. 2d., deducting from which the Government capitation grant of £10 8s., the charge on the district for the time was reduced to £3,740, or as nearly as possible to eight farthings in the pound. The Institution, opened in 1832, has been recently enlarged by 160 beds, and otherwise materially improved, twenty acres having been added to the original estate—now 46. The recent construction includes a dining and recreation hall, chapel, airy day-rooms, laundries, stores, etc., etc., while a full supply of water is forced into a lofty tower just completed which commands the buildings. The cost, inclusive of land, is estimated at £25,000, repayable by twenty-eight semi-annual Grand Jury presentments. The condition of the establishment has been, making due allowance for over pressure on it, uniformly commendable.

BALLINASLOE ASYLUM.

This asylum, also one of the primitive, was first occupied in 1833. It then afforded accommodation for 150 beds. The Province of Connaught, containing over a million four hundred thousand inhabitants, constituted the district. Withal for over two years the establishment did not fill, such was the popular dislike to the name of a "madhouse." There are at present three District Asylums in the same province, with a population between them of 1,400 inmates, while the inhabitants have declined to 756,000. The most remote portions of the district in 33 averaged a hundred and forty miles, and as the only mode of conveyance to the asylum was on common cars with solid wooden wheels, scarcely two feet in diameter, and over bad and mountainous roads, it took seven or eight days to perform a journey now for a similar object effected in a sixth of the time.

At present the Ballinasloe Asylum belongs to the Counties of Galway and Roscommon, having an area of over two million acres, with a population of 374,000, and a rateable valuation of £769,000 a year. The average number of inmates amounted to 630 throughout last year. The male divisions were over-crowded, but as an addition of 120 beds with necessary requisites is now

completed, there will be, we trust, an ample supply for the wants of the district. The expenditure in '87 was £11,927, which, minus the Government rate in aid, entailed a local levy of £7 11s. 2d. per head on the two counties, or three halfpence in the pound.

The site of the buildings is on an alluvial but recently well-drained flat of forty-seven acres. They are well supplied with water which passes through percolating tanks from a boundary river. Scarcely any coal is used, turf constituting all ordinary fuel—collected in the Autumn months into large and well-formed pyramids close to the out-offices. It affords excellent and cheerful firing, but is fully as expensive as coal, from the large quantity consumed. The patients are essentially of the farming community, and almost all Roman Catholics. There is a large and tastefully constructed chapel on the grounds. The Institution is of an unpretending character, and most satisfactorily conducted.

BELFAST ASYLUM.

The Belfast district comprises the county of Antrim, the borough of Belfast, and the town county of Carriekfergus, with a general population of 629,000, and an annual valuation of £1,282,587. The patients chargeable to the asylum at the close of 1887 numbered 627, of whom 87 were located in the Ballymena workhouse under the 38 and 39 Vic. c. 67.

The institution proper is now overcrowded by eighty, with a constant increase of applicants for admission. The Governors are desirous to meet requirements, but have not as yet arrived at any definite resolution, plans at one time being approved of and subsequently abandoned—whether by enlargements on the one hand, or, on the other, by erecting a commodious and auxiliary institution elsewhere.

The Inspectors, from a personal experience of the failure of half measures, have urged on the Board at local meetings and by letter, the expediency of a new structure altogether, as, in their opinion, the present buildings—much restricted as they are in regard to actual wants from a dearth of space, as well as of ordinary appliances, for the proper treatment of lunatics—cannot be satisfactorily and sufficiently increased.

Unlike almost all other districts in Ireland, that of Belfast rapidly advances in population—the borough alone within the past decade by 36,000, and in property by £120,000 a year. We were happy to find that at a recent meeting a resolution was passed to advertise for a hundred acres of land, or more if procurable, as a site. So far this is hopeful if adhered to; one fact is thereby conceded, that a considerable provision for the insane poor of the district is recognized at home. There are 87 patients supported in a poor-house and paid for by the Board at a rate

fully equal to that in the asylum, which latter is overcrowded between dormitories and day rooms by one hundred and fifty inmates. There are no suitable lavatories, no dining or recreation halls of adequate dimensions, no chapel; the laundries are too small, as well as store rooms. Assuming, for example sake, that a new asylum were to cost fifty thousand pounds, interest for loan included, and taking into account the existing valuation of the district at large, if payable in twenty years by half-yearly levies, it would be annually at the rate of a farthing four-fifths in the year. If the period was extended to thirty years little over a farthing and an eighth, at the expiration of which time the whole outlay would be cleared off. The cost per head on local taxation for asylum lunatics in 1887 was a penny farthing in the £. Were they domiciled in a poorhouse as ordinary paupers, the difference would be scarcely noticeable.

CARLOW ASYLUM.

The Carlow Asylum, belonging to the counties of Kildare and Carlow, with a population of 122,300, and a conjoint rateable valuation of £504,076 a year, is adequate to existing requirements. The average cost per head of its inmates, 301, deducting from it the rate in aid, was in 1887, £10 18s. 10d., equivalent to a fraction over three halfpence in the pound on local taxation.

Dysentery of a rather fatal character was prevalent in it, and as in many other localities, a dearth of water was much felt in the autumn. No town in Ireland suffered more from cholera in 1849 than Carlow, owing to the above cause.

It is now proposed to have the town supplied from reservoirs on an adjacent range of hills. If the scheme is carried out the governors guarantee a liberal annual payment from the asylum, otherwise Artesian wells will have to be sunk. This institution has the benefit at all times of an efficient Board from the number of resident gentry in the district.

We have at all times found its interior organization and professional management worthy of commendation.

CASTLEBAR ASYLUM.

The Castlebar Asylum though, comparatively speaking, of recent date, and enlarged in 1882, has latterly proved inadequate to the wants of Mayo, the largest county in Connaught. It only contains 364 beds, while the district has a population of 245,000, dispersed over an area of 1,360,000 acres. Its rateable valuation being limited to £316,000. The full current asylum expenditure last year was £6,892, and the portion paid by the district £3,219, at a rate of twopence farthing in the pound.

The Local Board, alive to the necessity of increasing the present accommodation, fully coincide with the Inspectors. The

most effectual and economical mode of doing so is under the consideration of the Board of Control. The urgency is greater, as, strange to say, there is within the past few years an increase rather than diminution of inhabitants in the county. The farm around the institution, thirty-six acres, is too limited to afford constant employment, and the more so as in some seasons it is subject to partial overflows from an adjoining lake. The sanitary condition of the house has not been so favourable as could be desired for some months back, owing essentially to a want not only of a sleeping, but still more of an adequate day-room provision, to obviate which the resident physician has given every attention.

CLONMEL ASYLUM.

The Clonmel Asylum for the insane poor of the North and South Riding of the County Tipperary, comprises two distinct piles of building, separated from each other by a distance of nearly four hundred yards—one for male, the other for female patients exclusively. Up to the present there has been no pressure for an increased accommodation, but a new and detached Roman Catholic chapel of adequate dimensions is about being erected at a cost of £2,500, midway between both houses. There were 539 patients under treatment on the 31st of last December out of a district population of 199,000. The rateable valuation of the county at large is £680,776. The Treasury rate in aid for the year amounted to £5,186, leaving a local taxation of £5,701, equivalent to £11 7s. on a capitation scale, or eight farthings in the £. The asylum, commanding a wide view, is situated on the western outskirts of Clonmel; the farm grounds (27 acres) are bounded by the river Suir on the south. The institution is amply supplied with water from a large and old reservoir with natural springs in it, constructed early in the last century. Though the greater portion of the male division was originally a workhouse, from its spacious apartments, it is now well organized, and like the rest of the institution most satisfactorily worked.

The attendance of governors averaged eight at each meeting.

A notable fact in regard to the statistics of insanity is afforded in the Clonmel Asylum which was opened in 1834, after an expenditure on it of £17,000. It then afforded an accommodation for 60 inmates only, in a district population (Tipperary) of 420,000, being at the rate of one bed to meet the contingent requirements of 7,000 persons. Still for nearly two years the institution was not fully occupied. Since then not only structural additions but the purchase of an extensive building have been found necessary to meet growing requirements. The whole establishment now contains 539 inmates, out of a population of 185,421, or a bed to every 340 individuals, with an increased provision close at hand. No doubt sixty years ago insanity was recognised under a very different aspect from what now obtains. A lunatic in those days was commonly regarded as a person

dangerous, difficult of management, and full of delusions, and should he commit a capital crime, would be held responsible for the deed, unless as the result of special delusions that led to it. Thus as punishment followed within fifty-six hours after sentence, the unfortunate culprit expiated his offence on the scaffold—Death anticipating inquiry; in minor transgressions the same responsibility existed, many of them now-a-days being regarded as incidental to and symptomatic only of mental derangement.

And here, perhaps, it may be fittingly observed that the more humane and liberal views latterly entertained of insanity, in its social bearings, have largely increased the population assumed to suffer from mental disorders, and with it a necessity to meet requirements. Hence in this and in all civilized countries the multiplication of lunatic asylums.

THE CORK ASYLUM

was erected in 1852 for the county and city, which at present has a general population between them of 496,000, of which 80,600 is resident in the borough, with a rateable property of £231,046, the valuation of the county being over a million a year. This institution, presenting the largest frontage (1,080 feet) of any edifice in Ireland, and built in a semi-Gothic style, was originally constructed for 500 inmates, but since then has had large additions made to it from time to time, the more recent of them being finished about six years ago. It is overcrowded by at least 80 beds, and still more so in regard to an ordinary day-room provision. The structure itself is placed on a rapid acclivity, which primarily necessitated deep cuttings, and as the available flat in the rear is already covered by two apartments of large dimensions—a dining-hall, 120 feet long by 90 in width, and a recreation hall of somewhat smaller size—no further additions ought, in our opinion, be undertaken, however requisite in other respects for the wants of the district—even were they feasible, bearing in mind the fact that the city has, owing to its vicinity, more than twice its legitimate proportion, it would not be equitable to entail on the more remote portions of the county an expenditure on buildings from which they would derive but scanty benefit, the city being essentially a gainer. The Poor Law Guardians of the borough are naturally desirous of an arrangement which would facilitate the removal of their imbecile and chronic insane from their union. Apart, however, from any outside consideration, the land attached to the asylum is ill-adapted and much too small for the proposed scheme. The asylum at large has been kept in excellent working order during the year, and the patients sedulously attended to. In some respects, however, we think it is open to improvements, particularly as regards furniture, increased ventilation, a variation of dietary, personal apparel, and a larger outdoor occupation. No doubt a good number of men are employed in the workshops, cleaning the house, and on the grounds generally, as well as of females in ordinary domestic duties and household avocations—

knitting, dressmaking, crochet work, and the like. Amusements are liberally afforded, and an excellent band maintained; separate chapels for Protestants and Roman Catholics are becomingly and tastefully arranged. The full cost of current support in 1887 amounted to £16,424 on a daily average of 926 patients, being at the rate of £17 14s. 9d. per head. As the Government grant was £9,391, the levy on local taxation was reduced to a penny one-third in the pound, or on a capitation scale of maintenance to £7 6s. 9d. in the year, being less than that of an ordinary pauper in a workhouse. In a spirit of justice towards more distant divisions of the county, we could desire that in the event of a very probable, and by no means a not distant contingency, that any supplementary provision for the insane poor of the Cork district, should be made in the West Riding, and at the conjoint expense of the whole district.

DOWN ASYLUM.

The Down Asylum, limited to the county of the same name, has its normal provision for 420 patients nearly occupied. The inhabitants of the district are set down at present at 272,200, and its rateable annual valuation at £752,000. The institution is clearly too small for lunatic requirements, although from its outer magnitude and style of construction it seemingly affords a larger indoor or available space than it actually possesses. Since its opening in 1864, structural additions have been made to it for 120 beds, with ordinary adjuncts—day-rooms, corridors, and lavatories. Assuming, as already noted in the present report, that nearly three persons in every thousand of the population are mentally affected in the United Kingdom, it is evident that the Down Asylum is too restricted in accommodation. Fortunately, some ten years ago the original farm was enlarged by the purchase of an equal amount of land—both now extend to 110 acres, whereby not only an economy has resulted, and with it an ample supply of pure milk and other articles of domestic consumption, but means of constant occupation for the inmates have become available. On our various inspections the establishment, as reported by us, on the whole appeared to be very satisfactorily conducted, although admitting of improvements. The clothing of the patients was not on all occasions uniformly good, while the dietary, if contrasted with what generally obtains elsewhere, particularly in regard to animal food, was below par. Some of the day-rooms, too, are indifferently furnished. The total maintenance cost of the Down Asylum last year was £3,287, of which £3,851 being derived from the Government rate in aid a capitation levy on the county accrued of not quite three halfpence in the pound sterling. The utmost attention has been paid to the comforts and welfare of the patients by the Resident Physician.

ENNIS ASYLUM.

In the Ennis or County Clare Asylum, no structural alterations have been carried out by the Board of Control for many years,

but in its interior organization manifold domestic changes and re-arrangements have taken place, tending not only to the comfort of the patients but adding to their accommodation. Passages have been retiled, ventilation increased, and the sewerage remodelled, while, by the modification of a few associated dormitories and single rooms, sleeping accommodation, much needed, has been secured.

The house all through is becomingly maintained and furnished. A considerable number of men are employed in agriculture. The farm of thirty-four arable acres supplies milk, vegetables, potatoes, and other esculents.

There has been a bakery in the establishment for many years—economical in its working and supplying the best bread.

The population of the Ennis or county of Clare district, is just now 141,500, and its valuation £317,184. The Asylum maintenance as chargeable to it in 1887, minus the usual Government allowance, was £4,000, or on a capitation scale £12 10s. per head, including the payment under the Statute of 18 lunatics in the adjoining workhouse, or about three pence in the pound. The institution at large is judiciously conducted and fully valued in the county.

ENNISCORTHY ASYLUM.

The County Wexford District Asylum, a large and imposing pile of buildings, one of the finest in Ireland, overhangs the river Slaney, close by the town of Enniscorthy; and is very centrally situated; as has happened in the case of other like institutions established even within the past thirty years, it was found after less than half the time to be insufficient, hence, on two occasions it has had to be enlarged, the last time being in 1882, it now has a total accommodation for 400 inmates.

In the early summer a dearth of water was felt. It increased gradually up to September, when great apprehensions were entertained as to the result. Fortunately, however, after various essays a new spring was discovered by the Resident Medical Superintendent, and at no great depth, in the neighbourhood; since when there has been a constant and full supply for all purposes.

The Asylum is in every way most creditably conducted the grounds around it well and ornamentally planted, there are 48 acres in the farm, which is principally under tillage.

The population of the district is estimated at 124,000, and the rateable valuation at £356,000. A sum of £7,156, of which £3,467 was a Government grant, and the difference, or £3,689, obtained from local taxation, was expended last year on maintenance, all incidental charges, as in other like institutions, being

included. The capitation cost was thus reduced to £10 2s. 6d. on the county at large for the time being, or two pence farthing in the pound.

KILKENNY ASYLUM.

This establishment, erected in 1852, for the insane poor of the county and city, with a population between them of 100,263, contains 312 patients, and at present is all but occupied. The buildings, of a Gothic character and faced with cut stone, stand on an elevated site over the River Nore, being close to the town, and the grounds around them well planted, present a pleasing appearance.

The house generally is judiciously arranged, with well-ventilated corridors, dormitories, and day-rooms. It has been satisfactorily conducted, and the patients duly attended to professionally and otherwise in the past as in preceding years. The kitchen and laundry departments need some renovations, as well as other portions of the interior. Should fresh accommodation be required, as may soon be the case, it can be best effected by the erection of a detached infirmary, so as to leave the present structure altogether to the insane who are physically healthful. The rate per head chargeable on local taxation, after deducting the Government rate in aid, was five farthings in the pound on a rateable valuation of £375,828.

KILLARNEY ASYLUM.

The Killarney asylum belongs to the extensive County of Kerry, with, like Donegal in the North, a remarkably sparse population, and relatively to its size is of a very small annual valuation, still no institution in Ireland of the kind is more liberally administered to by its Local Board, or with a greater regard to the claims of the insane poor. The buildings from their position and style of construction are an imposing feature in the lake scenery. They afford an existing accommodation for 353 inmates—an enlargement for 100 more is being prepared by the Commissioners of Control on a resolution of the Governors. The current cost of maintenance amounted last year, on the general rateage of the district, £290,000, to threepence halfpenny in the pound for the full support of each lunatic inmate, who, as a body, proportionally to inhabitants at large, were as 1 to 560, irrespective of course, of the demented in workhouses.

The farm, thirty acres, is too small for the amount of male asylum residents, 220, and all of the agricultural community.

The newly projected structure is for women solely, and being on the verge of the grounds, unless more land is taken, they will be very poorly circumstanced in regard to means for outdoor exercise or amusement. We feel a difficulty in adding to expenses unless there be as here, in our opinion, a justifiable

urgency. Looking to means as an end—and further as land is ever its own representative, and when fully cultivated through unpaid labour increases in valuation—we would strongly recommend an additional acquisition of from twelve to fourteen acres.

LETTERKENNY ASYLUM.

This asylum needs little comment. No change or enlargement of a structural nature has recently taken place in it since its erection. It belongs to a single county, the third as to size in this country, but with a poor and sparse population of 195,000, its annual rateable valuation is only £296,666. On the 31st December last the patients under treatment numbered 358; their capitation cost on the district was £11 1s. 7d., being thirteen shillings more than that administered to by the Treasury rate in aid, being, however, equivalent to threepence in the pound on local rates. Up to the present the institution has fairly met all requirements; no doubt, owing to the remoteness and comparative inaccessibility of many parts of the county from sixty to seventy miles distant, and the difficulty of pauper conveyance, some of them do not participate so fully as could be desired in its benefits. For the most part, through magisterial warrants, on the score of being dangerous, most applicants are admitted under a police escort. The establishment which is on a salubrious site, and far from devoid of architectural pretensions, has proved a great boon. It is adjacent to the principal but not the county town of Donegal. The patients are carefully attended to and made comfortable in every respect.

LIMERICK ASYLUM.

The Limerick District Asylum, originally intended for three counties—Limerick, Clare, and Kerry—then opened so far back as 1832 for the accommodation of 130 lunatics in a then population of over 800,000 inhabitants. It has now under treatment 494 patients out of 180,000 resident in the first-named county. Built within the city confines, it is restricted both as to its immediate structural area, and the outside extent of land, only thirty-five acres belonging to it, and which unfortunately cannot be increased, being hemmed in by public roads on two sides and a cemetery on the third. The institution, from additions made at different periods, accommodates 500 lunatics. The rateable valuation of the district is £532,737 a year, and the expenditure in 1887 was £11,917. Deducting from the latter £4,872, the local charge per head was £14 3s., or two pence three farthings in the pound. The establishment is now interiorly well furnished and in excellent order throughout. A new and well-devised bakery has been constructed, with larger and more commodious range of Turkish baths; the sewerage is materially improved, and repairs where needed effected—in fact, where improvements tending to the well-being of the lunatics could be made, they have not been overlooked by the Resident Physician.

LONDONDERRY ASYLUM.

This institution belongs to the city and county of the same name, one of the earliest constructions, being opened so far back as 1832, for the insane of the three counties of Derry, Tyrone, and Donegal, having collectively at that date 730,000 inhabitants, while the present district is limited to 165,000. It contains 385 patients. Unfortunately the original asylum was built on an ill-selected site of seven acres on the verge of the town. It has been added to from time to time, but not with satisfactory results—on the last occasion by a provision of 100 beds, contrary to our advice, but as the local authorities were so urgent and unyielding it was deemed advisable to accede to their wishes. Even now it is so much overcrowded that a fresh demand for fifty beds has been made and cannot be avoided. The best, however, has been done in existing circumstances in the working of the house by the Resident Physician. We are happy to add that its sanitary condition has, however, not been unfavourable, and the Board of Governors are anxious to minister to the welfare of the patients. The total cost of maintenance last year was £7,406 9s. 7d., deducting from which £3,525 12s. 10d. as the Government rate in aid, the local cost on the district may be set down to a little over two pence in the pound on a valuation of £385,000.

MARYBOROUGH ASYLUM.

The Maryboro' Asylum, owing to recent additions, is now equal to the wants of the King's and Queen's counties, its component district, and having between them 146,000 inhabitants. On the 31st of December last there were 352 patients under treatment in it, to whose support Government contributed during the year £3,088; the district itself, £3,000; the capitation cost on the latter was £10, not quite six farthings in the pound, on a rateable income of £504,369. The general accommodation as regards day-rooms and dormitories is adequate, but in some other respects there are noticeable deficiencies. There is no chapel or separate recreation room; the dining-hall is incongruously circumstanced, being too small for its object, and serving, with the aid of an annexe of limited size as a place of worship for two persuasions. A few of the male day-rooms, too, admit of a more homely supply of furniture. The interior organization of the establishment is otherwise most satisfactory, and every consideration is extended to the patients, who at all times are judiciously treated. There is a well-managed and productive farm of thirty-five acres attached to the asylum, but it is intersected by what appears to us a high and useless wall which detracts much from the openness of the site and its exhilarating influence on the many who, hopelessly insane, though intelligent on many subjects, are doomed to an unceasing residence within its precincts.

MONAGHAN ASYLUM.

The population of this district, composed of the county of the same name, and of Cavan, is estimated at 232,600, and its rateable income at £540,000. The asylum, including additions not as yet furnished, but otherwise completed, is calculated to afford provision for 520 inmates, being for 86 more than the present number under treatment, and which latter is considerably beyond a normal amount. The institution being on the block plan, is composed of detached buildings. A farm of thirty-eight acres surround them. As in various other asylums, a steady influx of patients, much greater than a diminution by discharges, necessitated the late enlargement. The cost of them, together with the outlay on alterations and new domestic requirements, especially as regard the laundry department, baths, water-closets, and sewerage, probably amount to £14,600. The maintenance expenditure, exclusive of the rate in aid, on the district was £4,800, or £10 *ls.* 10*d.* on a capitation scale, two pence in the pound.

MULLINGAR ASYLUM.

The Mullingar Asylum, appropriated to the three counties of Meath, Westmeath, and Longford, with a conjoint population of 220,500, and an annual valuation of £1,020,000, contained at the close of last year 567 patients, or 110 beyond its legitimate provision. Enlargement is consequently requisite, not only to meet actual, but in the future, more pressing wants. The best mode of doing so has been for some time discussed by the Board, but as yet without any definite conclusion: on being favoured with its views, the Commissioners of Control will take them into consideration, so that an immediate action may follow. The present buildings of cut stone for 300 inmates, constituting an imposing and handsome Gothic structure, were added some years back. A detached Roman Catholic chapel was erected in 1886. At present, not only personal provision in regard to dormitories, day-rooms, and their accessories should, in our opinion, be prepared to obviate an overcrowding, but interior arrangements of an administrative nature should be re-adjusted and increased. A laundry or kitchen, for example, at first limited to the use of from 300 to 340 persons, must clearly be too small for double the number; in like manner, store-rooms, bath-rooms, and all out-offices.

The farm proper comprises thirty-eight acres. Irrespective of produce consumed in 1887, that disposed of paid nearly £86. We think it should be of larger extent by from twenty to thirty acres, with a probable increase of patients from an essentially agricultural district, as well as for the object of opening out a greater space in rear of the infirmaries, gasometer, stables, laundry, yard, and offices generally.

The total cost of its lunatic maintenance last year was, on a capitation scale, £22 10s. 7d., a penny three farthings in the pound; deducting from which the Government rate in aid of £10 8s., £12 2s. 7d. devolved on local taxation, being about £2 a head more than were they inmates of a work-house. When dealing with the Belfast Asylum we adverted to the outlay incidental to the enlargement of asylums in this country. The present is an analogous instance—assuming the necessity of enlarging the asylum, and of doing so fully and not by halves, the latter, as a rule, dearer in the end, and all through unsatisfactory. Matters from our point of view thus stand. The valuation of the district, as already mentioned, is £1,020,000. Calculating the probably full expenditure on buildings and adjuncts, with the present undertaking for a water supply, the erection of a tower reservoir commanding the whole buildings, laundries, kitchens, refectories, hospital, &c., at £24,000, the repayment, with interest thereon, extended over twenty years, may be estimated at a farthing half-farthing in the pound. The limited accommodation afforded by the Mullingar Asylum having been brought before the House last Session, has induced us to enter somewhat largely into particulars, and at the same time trusting that for the benefit of the district at large our recommendations will be adopted.

OMAGH ASYLUM.

The Omagh Asylum belongs to an extensive territorial district, embracing the counties of Tyrone and Fermanagh, with a population of 282,000. In point of size it is one of the largest in Ireland. Originally constructed for 360 lunatic inmates, it affords an existing provision for 510, from additions in character with a peculiar style of its own. Still the accommodation is not sufficient to meet wants in regard to dormitories and day-rooms. The domestic offices, however, are ample, but the farm of forty cultivated acres does not afford an adequate out-door occupation to the large agricultural community in the establishment. The Governors, at our suggestion, propose purchasing about thirty-five adjoining acres of reclaimable ground. In a sanitary point of view the asylum has been satisfactorily circumstanced during the past year. The sewerage is now good, and the supply of water fairly abundant even in the driest weather. The current expenditure, which here, as elsewhere, includes all items of outlay, save the payment of necessary advances on buildings, amounted to £8,851 in the past year, one of the lowest comparatively in this country, being a penny one-fifth in the pound, as levied on local rates, and an estimated income of £678,000.

RICHMOND ASYLUM.

The Richmond or Metropolitan Asylum, presented as a gift in 1832 by the Government of the day to a district now comprising the city of Dublin and the counties of Louth, Dublin and Wicklow, with an accommodation of 240 beds, was then valued

at £64,000. It has since been enlarged at various dates, and on each occasion with an additional purchase of land; the present estate embraces fifty-four acres adjoining the north-western suburbs of the city. The Institution, containing 1,176-patients, is overthronged by nearly 100, with monthly admissions in excess of discharges, and so much so that some new provision is obviously needed. The existing accommodation would be sufficient for its normal population in regard to area and general requirements, such as hospitals, infirmaries, chapels, and refectories, but day-rooms, and apartments for the staff are from day to day becoming more pressing, and should speedily occupy the consideration of the Board.

For a considerable time dysentery and some other incidental or, as they are designated, zymotic affections, being prevalent, large sanitary operations have been recently undertaken, and the sewerage, not only within and immediately around the buildings, but through a considerable portion of the grounds and adjoining conduits is in process of renovation or repair by direction of the Board of Control. The cost thereof is not unlikely to reach from eight to nine thousand pounds, no doubt a heavy impost, but one entailed by the recognized demands of society on the score of public sanitation. "*Salus populi suprema Lex.*" With reference to a future provision for the insane poor of a large metropolitan district if carried out in a regular asylum mode a large outlay would be entailed. Having already expressed our views on the subject we need not reiterate them, or dwell on the economy of a result which would not practically detract from the comforts of the imbecile and hopelessly demented.

The current expenditure of the Richmond Asylum in the past year amounted to £27,751 10s. 5d., Government contributed to it £10,902 8s. The capitation cost per head on the district at large (certain incidental receipts subtracted) was as near as possible £13. Being on its total rateable property (£1,968,000) a tax of seven farthings in the pound, but in respect to city patients one of about 3½d. This excess being mainly incidental to its metropolitan position, and, as proportionally obtains in all large English towns, from a continuous influx of strangers, the destitute abstracting to a certain extent the pecuniary benefits derived from a sojourn in them of the wealthy. The Dangerous Lunacy Act further operates unfavourably in Irish county towns. Taking, however, the inhabitants of the district at large into account, there are not quite two patients in the asylum to the thousand of the outside population.

The Board of Governors, which meets fortnightly at the Richmond, instead of monthly as elsewhere, often too, at much personal inconvenience, devotes great attention to its welfare. It is needless to add what has so frequently been reported by us, that in its various details the institution is conducted with a scrupulous regard to the treatment, comfort, and general well-being of its inmates.

SLIGO ASYLUM.

The Sligo Asylum at the close of 1887 contained 418 patients—226 chargeable to the county itself and 192 to Leitrim. It is now fully occupied. The population of the district is 202,000, and its rateable valuation £350,000. The buildings, of considerable extent, are of cut limestone, and present an imposing appearance from their position, and are surrounded by large open farms mainly bounded by hedgerows, and which from affording constant occupation to the inmates, have proved highly productive. The Government grant with local taxation to meet all annual items of expenditure amounted to £8,422, being equivalent to a capitation cost of £19 6s. 2d., or as regards local taxation of about 2½d. in the pound. The accommodation for officers is inconvenient and limited; the best mode of obviating deficiencies is under consideration, and whether it might not be advisable to convert a portion of it to general use as day-room and dormitories by the erection of a detached house for the Resident Physician, as well as of a chapel, the latter being much too small.

The Institution at large is otherwise in a satisfactory condition and the patients well and judiciously treated.

WATERFORD ASYLUM.

The Waterford District Asylum, on the 1st of January, in the present year, contained 322 patients, a small excess over its normal complement, but which will be speedily obviated by structural additions for thirty beds at the male side. In every other respect the institution is well circumstanced, and conducted in a most satisfactory manner. The interior arrangements are judiciously devised. A large number of the inmates are industriously occupied, both indoors and on the grounds, which afford sixteen arable acres for cultivation. The population of the county and city amounts to 113,000, and the rateable property to £317,000 a year, the current expenditure of the institution in 1887 being £6,015 17s.; it was relatively to district property seven farthings in the pound on a capitation scale of the 322 inmates under treatment during twelve months. In no asylum in Ireland is more attention bestowed on the comfort and amusement of its inmates than in the Waterford.

DUNDRUM CRIMINAL ASYLUM.

Having in recent Parliamentary Reports entered fully into the general working of this Institution, on the present occasion we shall mainly confine ourselves to its statistical bearings during the past twelvemonth.

On the 31st December, 1886, the number of inmates confined in it amounted to 172—139 males and 33 females. In the subsequent year the above total was reduced by the discharge of 17 men and 4 women, and by the death, from natural causes, of 5 individuals, as well as by the escape of a male patient. On the other hand, there were within the same period, 24 admissions, 21 males, 3 females; hence there were three less under treatment, or a total of 169 on the 31st December, 1887.

Of the discharged, 1 male and 2 females were set at liberty on the termination of their penal servitude; while 15—2 being females, were transmitted to their native district asylums, to be there entered as ordinary patients, they, having conducted themselves previously at Dundrum inoffensively, and, in many instances, usefully. By this arrangement in the way of liberation, as well as by a careful selection of cases submitted to our consideration for admission, whether before or subsequent to trial, we have been enabled to obviate an overcrowding at the Asylum without any detriment to the service. Fully one-half, probably nearer two-thirds, of the lunatics charged with offences, in the exercise of a discretionary power accorded to us, we have relegated in the past year to their proper district hospitals for treatment, whereby a saving to the Treasury of more than eight hundred pounds has resulted.

Of the actual admissions adverted to, 11 were indicted for murder, and acquitted on the plea of insanity, and 5, after trial, from becoming mentally affected.

On the first of the present year there were in confinement 83 homicides, 75 males and 13 females; 33 males and 3 females charged for the most part with violent assaults; 18 men and 9 women indicted for robberies with violence; 2 men and 1 woman for arson, the remainder of the 169 in confinement, or 12 males and 3 females had committed minor offences, but being known to have evinced dangerous propensities, we considered Dundrum the most suitable place for their detention.

Among the admissions was a convict who escaped nearly three years ago from the Asylum, and who, in the interval, lived in various parts of England, differently employed, until he was casually discovered in the Mitcham Poorhouse. At all times very uncertain and eccentric, he still may be regarded as dubiously insane, and from his antecedents, a fit subject for some further detention.

The only untoward occurrence we have to record in the past twelvemonth was an escape effected by a convalescent and unsuspected patient in Christmas week; he was recaptured but not sufficiently soon to have his name re-entered on the current annual records of 1887. The mode, however, in which he managed to avoid discovery suggested to us the feasibility of supplying by costume a continuous and inexpensive safeguard against a like occurrence, so a contract has been since made with a manufacturer of Irish frieze for a special article having red stripes woven into the texture, with trousers in character. The coat may be thrown aside, but the loss of the latter would be rather inconvenient to a fugitive, while no pauper, however sparse his garments, would be disposed to make an exchange. We anticipate good results from the device. The more so as it has not met with much approval from the inmates.

With the condition and general management of the Asylum we have reason to be satisfied, not simply on report, but from constant personal observations, afforded through visits much more frequent than monthly. The patients appear to be carefully and kindly looked after, and the attendants mindful of their respective duties. Their dietary is good and ample. The grounds are on the whole well cultivated (although occasionally some patients refuse to work) and productive, with a full supply of ordinary vegetables, and also from home-fed cattle with a reasonable quantity of milk and butter.

In a sanitary point of view the institution has been particularly favoured, the mortality in it being little more than $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., or about 30 under that in the community at large.

With reference to personal accommodation, the female divisions are far from being fully occupied, but those at the male side are so overcrowded as to interfere with classification, than which nothing is more requisite in an institution for the insane, but above all others in one where patients after recovery are indefinitely detained, and even for life. As it is, the Resident Physician, after a long experience, unceasingly complains of the serious difficulties caused by the detention of some few inmates, who from time to time are remitted to his care from convict prisons. Becoming disorderly and ill-conducted in them, setting discipline and even punishment at defiance, strange in language and demeanour, they are certified to be insane, and as such transferred to the asylum. Scarcely in it when they become contented, amenable, and even useful. After a time, however, they get tired of the change, remonstrate at an association with lunatics, demanding a return to gaol, where payment is given for labour. Sent back, however, they revert to their former convict procedure, with a repetition of its results. Besides the above there are genuine malingerers from the start, mostly discharged soldiers, who, themselves perverse from dissipation, or other causes, not unfrequently from a residence in tropical climates, instigate others to insubordination.

The commixture of such persons, though few, with the residents of a criminal asylum, many of whom are quite alive to their own unfortunate position, and to the fact that for serious offences, committed when deprived of reason, they are still liable after its restoration to an unceasing confinement, cannot but act detrimentally on the unhappy individuals themselves, and be a source of commiseration to those who witness their despondency.

Before concluding the present section of our report we would, recommend the construction of an annex at the western side of the main buildings, with a dormitory provision for sixteen beds, and a day room of proportionate dimensions. In the event of such an addition, the existing bath and watercloset system on the ground floor could be re-arranged, or, better, re-modelled. It certainly admits of improvement.

Complaints from neighbouring residents in regard to the overflow sewage from the asylum are becoming so urgent that the Commissioners of Public Works, anxious to avoid litigation, and at the same time effect a desirable object, have plans under consideration that appear to us serviceable to the asylum itself.

The report of the resident physician to the asylum, at all times most zealous in the discharge of his very onerous duties, will be found, as heretofore, with other documents in the Appendix.

POOR HOUSES.

The mentally affected in these institutions of both sexes from infancy to the most advanced ages, amounted on the 31st of November, 1887, to 3,961—of them 1,565 were males, and 2,395 females. This aggregate exceeds that of the preceding year at the same date by 120 individuals. It would be erroneous, however, to regard the preceding total as being composed of lunatics in the ordinary acceptation of the term, the larger proportion of them, or 2,183, belonging rather to the epileptic and idiotic classes, a considerable portion of whom were imbecile from birth, or being in early life affected by some type of insanity, in the progress of time became idiotic. Nevertheless, the community just adverted to being more allied from their antecedents with the inmates of establishments for the insane, should, and generally do obtain in public estimation more sympathy from their personally unprotected condition than every-day paupers who are free to act and move as they think fit.

In our official capacity the visitation of workhouses is included similarly as is that of the English Commissioners, but from their number, 162, not within specified times. Still we are enabled to state that from year to year an amelioration takes place as a rule in the condition of the insane generally in union work-

houses, and that they continue to be objects of kindly consideration, especially in regard to a better scale of dietary, and in some, where numerous, they not only have paid attendants, but, if able to work, are industriously occupied.

Were an average to be taken, each poorhouse would have about five-and-twenty patients in them out of the 3,961 already adverted to; but it so happens that in a few there are not more than three or four, while in others there may be from fifteen to thirty, and in some from 100 to 500, as in Cork, Belfast, Limerick, and Dublin unions, &c. In large towns the epileptic and demented ingredient proportionately to population would seem to predominate.

It occasionally happens on our inspection of the idiot wards, as they are called for the most part in union workhouses, that cases present themselves which admit of a better treatment from their acuteness or other reasons, in a district asylum, such we have transmitted to the latter. On the other hand, not unfrequently, inmates are recognised by us, who, hopelessly demented, but quiet and aged, had been sent from an asylum. Strange to say such transfers appear not to be discontented at the change, probably from being less under a regulated system, and thus able to revert to their earlier habits of life; perhaps, too, from mixing less with persons in their own condition, and more with ordinary paupers.

The mortality of the insane classes in poor houses last year was found on inquiry to be very moderate.

Before concluding our remarks on the insane in union workhouses, it may be well to observe, that under the statute 38 & 39 Vic., cap. 67, there are three lunatics removed from the Derry district asylums and paid for out of its funds in the Limavady Workhouse, 13 similarly in the Ennis, transferred from the adjoining asylum, and 87 in the Ballymena, removed from the Belfast Asylum to ease an over pressure of lunatics in it. In a recent report we adverted to our intention to make inquiry into the number of idiots and epileptics at large, which, comparatively with the past, we apprehend to be very few, but are not in a position to afford sufficient details on the present occasion.

PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

With reference to these institutions, twenty-three in number, it may be stated that little or no change has occurred in regard to their operation or the respective amount of patients in them during the past and preceding year. A difference of twenty-three inmates only has to be recorded, there being 602 under treatment at the close of 1886, and 625 of 1887.

Exclusive of the following, which in part are supported by

voluntary contributions, namely, St. Patrick's or Swift's Hospital, the Retreat, belonging to the Society of Friends, the Stewart Institution, and St. Vincent's, conducted by a community of nuns, the remaining nineteen come under the more immediate denominations of "Licensed Houses," their proprietors or owners paying annually a fixed sum into the Treasury on a capitation scale, which last year amounted to £186.

Private asylums in this country, for the most part creditably conducted, are suitable abodes for patients in the better classes of society, while some few from the lowness of stipend on which they are maintained continue to afford but an inferior accommodation, nevertheless one that in the absence of a better provision cannot be dispensed with. No doubt, to a certain extent, lunatics are admissible into district asylums in accordance with Rules in Council, but not to the exclusion of pauper applicants. Individuals so admitted, contributing from £10 to £20 a year for their support, it being on the ordinary scale of dietary and other domestic items as afforded to non-paying patients. There exists, however, an intermediate stratum of society unfavourably circumstanced, one between the better and more affluent and the operative industrious, and general agricultural community, in respect to which the benefit of a judicious treatment in the earlier stages of insanity is denied to a large extent, and particularly at a time when most likely to prove successful. Even among the wealthiest, it is regrettable that the growing indications of a diseased mind are disregarded, not unfrequently from a mistaken delicacy, as if Insanity was not what it essentially is, a simple manifestation of some functional derangement of a physical nature or the result of an overworked intellect.

Returning to the more direct subject of private asylums, at the present date we have nothing particular to dwell on in their details of management during the past twelvemonth. Admissions have been duly authorized, and no persons have been detained in them after a fair time had elapsed to be guided by symptoms or signs of recovery, which, in some instances, it must be confessed, are calculated to deceive the most cautious observer. There is a reasoning power and a plausibility among the educated insane, living, as it were, within their own thoughts, and with the single object in view of appearing sane, well calculated to baffle special inquiry. Hence, through an ordinary every-day intercourse, and in unguarded moments, it often happens that mental weakness is easiest discernible, and, in many instances, had simple precautions been taken on its primary indications, either by wayward conduct or a groundless melancholy, dangerous and oftentimes fatal results would have been avoided. We advert to this subject, as more than one case in connexion with it has come latterly under our consideration.

During the past twelvemonth 187 patients—85 males, 102 females, were received into private asylums, constituting, with their previous residents, a total of 789 under treatment, of which between both sexes, 55 were discharged as cured, and 49 im-

proved to a greater or less degree; 44 died, none escaped; there thus remained on the 31st December, 1887, 239 males and 386 females. The deaths were all from natural causes, and at once reported to the Inspectors.

Contrasting cures, both with admissions and the aggregate treated, they stand in a favourable light comparatively with what has been already noted in regard to public institutions. In the first instance being two per cent. higher; and, in the second, the mortality, too, bears a favourable comparison as between both. No accident of a serious character occurred in the period now being dealt with.

On analysing the causes of insanity as leading to asylum confinement, a noticeable difference obtains between public and private institutions on the score of inebriety, and the frequent infraction of social duties consequent therefrom. Comparatively very few, save urgent cases of *delirium tremens*, are sent to district asylums from an uncontrollable indulgence in fermented or "spirituous liquors," its results, as a rule, being subject to magisterial inquiry and punishment. In the better classes such dissipation leads to "a private licensed asylum," as causing a total abandonment of family and social duties, accompanied too often with a senseless depravity, especially and still more unfortunately among females. It is difficult how to act in such contingencies—between confinement on the one part, and, on the other, a freedom to be probably followed by similar excesses.

If the natural feelings and domestic happiness of families be worthy of consideration, individuals, unmindful of their position in life, and who cannot, from an unbroken intemperance, control their own conduct, may be well subjected, even for their own personal benefit, to certain periods of detention. But still, as every picture has its reverse, we cannot but sympathise with not a few residents in private asylums, who, unvisited and uncared for by relatives, complain bitterly of their neglect. Within the precincts of a licensed establishment for the insane, the "Wounded stag" would find a fellow-sufferer, from the false idea that mental disease, to which the most intellectual are liable, just as the strongest to bodily affections, should be deemed a family discredit. But unhappily such is too often the case.

Most respectfully submitting to your Excellency the foregoing report on the general state of the Lunacy Department, as placed under our supervision, and referring to the varied tables to be found in the appendices for information in detail

We have the honour to subscribe ourselves,

Your Excellency's obedient servants,

JOHN NUGENT.

GEO. W. HATCHELL.

June 9, 1888.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX :—A.—INSANE PERSONS IN

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses in

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Idiotia Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Idiotia Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
ULSTER.																		
Co. ANTRIM:																		
Antrim,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	6	7	-	-	-	1	6	7
Ballycastle,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Ballymena,	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	7	2	9	-	-	-	7	2	9
Ballymoney,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	2
Belfast,	3	5	8	2	2	4	5	7	12	6	9	15	6	1	12	10	17	27
Larne,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4
Lisburn,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	4	1	3	8
Co. ARMAGH:																		
Armagh,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	4	8	1	2	3	5	6	11
Lurgan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	1	-	1	2	4	6
Co. CAVAN:																		
Ballinacorney,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	1	4	5
Bawnboy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oatohill,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Co. DONEGAL:																		
Ballyshannon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Donegal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Dunfarghy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glenties,	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Inishowen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Letterkenny,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millford,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stranoclar,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. DOWN:																		
Beauly,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8	-	1	1	7	2	9
Downpatrick,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Kilkeel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	4	1	5
Newtownards,	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	3	3	6	9	1	2	3	4	8	11
Co. FERMANAGH:																		
Enniskillen,	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Irvinestown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lisnakea,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Co. LONDONDERRY:																		
Oleahine,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Limevady,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Londonderry,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	12	-	2	4	-	6
Magherafelt,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	3	3	2	5
Co. MONAGHAN:																		
Carriemacross,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Castleblayney,	4	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	1	3	-	2	2	2	3	5
Clones,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Monaghan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	4
Co. TYRONE:																		
Castlederg,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clagher,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Oockstown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Dungannon,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	6	-	1	1	4	2	6
Gortin,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Omagh,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	2
Strabane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Total, Ulster,	15	9	24	5	2	7	20	11	31	61	57	118	12	25	37	73	82	155

UNION WORKHOUSES, IRELAND.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1887, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, 20 years, and upwards.			Epileptic Idiots, 20 years, and upwards.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			GROSS TOTAL OF SIMPLE AND EPILEPTIC IDIOTS.			NAMES OF UNIONS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
ULSTER.																		CO. ANTRIM:
1	1	2	-	2	2	1	3	4	5	7	10	-	2	2	3	9	12	Antrim.
4	5	9	-	-	-	4	5	9	5	3	8	-	-	-	5	3	8	Ballycastle.
9	11	20	2	1	3	11	12	23	18	14	32	3	1	4	20	15	35	Ballymena.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	3	4	Ballymoney.
8	10	18	1	1	2	9	11	20	17	24	41	7	11	18	24	35	59	Belfast.
2	3	5	-	-	-	2	3	5	8	8	16	-	-	-	8	8	16	Larne.
6	4	10	-	-	-	6	4	10	7	7	14	-	4	4	7	11	16	Lisburn.
CO. ARMAGH:																		CO. CAVAN:
14	19	33	1	-	1	15	19	34	19	28	47	2	2	4	21	25	46	Armagh.
4	1	5	-	-	-	4	1	5	5	5	10	1	-	1	6	5	11	Lurgan.
1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	4	6	1	-	1	3	4	7	Bailieborough.
-	7	13	2	4	6	6	11	18	6	7	13	2	4	6	8	11	19	Bowboy.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	Cavan.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Castell.
CO. DONEGAL:																		CO. DUBLIN:
2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	Ballyshannon.
1	2	3	-	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	4	-	1	1	2	3	5	Donegal.
3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	Dunfmlghy.
3	4	7	1	-	1	4	4	8	5	6	11	1	-	1	6	6	12	Glenties.
2	2	4	-	1	1	2	3	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	5	8	Inch.
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	Lisnabreena.
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	3	Lisnabreena.
2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	Midway.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Stamullen.
CO. DOWN:																		CO. FERMANAGH:
4	11	15	1	1	2	5	12	17	11	12	23	1	2	3	12	14	26	Banbridge.
3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	Downpatrick.
1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	5	3	8	-	-	-	5	-	5	Kilkeel.
2	2	4	-	1	1	1	3	4	5	6	11	-	1	1	5	10	15	Newry.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Newtownards.
CO. FERMANAGH:																		CO. LONDONDERRY:
2	3	5	-	1	1	2	4	6	6	4	10	-	1	1	6	5	11	Enniskillen.
-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	4	4	Inverness.
2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	Lisnaskea.
CO. LONDONDERRY:																		CO. MONAGHAN:
-	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	7	13	-	-	-	-	7	7	Coleraine.
2	2	4	1	-	1	3	2	5	4	2	6	1	-	1	5	2	7	Lisnabreena.
6	5	11	-	1	1	6	6	12	8	6	14	2	1	3	10	7	17	Londonderry.
2	1	3	-	2	2	3	3	6	5	1	6	1	4	5	6	5	11	Magherafelt.
CO. MONAGHAN:																		CO. TIRONE:
1	-	1	-	6	6	1	6	9	1	1	2	-	6	8	1	8	9	Carrickmacross.
5	12	17	1	-	1	6	12	18	8	13	21	2	2	4	10	15	25	Castleblayney.
1	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	4	1	2	3	2	-	2	3	5	8	Clones.
2	4	6	-	2	2	2	6	8	2	6	8	-	2	2	2	8	10	Monaghan.
CO. TIRONE:																		CO. TIRONE:
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Castlesbar.
5	2	7	-	-	-	5	2	7	9	2	11	-	-	-	-	9	11	Ologher.
4	2	6	1	-	1	5	2	7	4	3	7	-	-	1	5	3	8	Co. Wick.
5	1	6	2	1	3	7	2	9	10	3	13	2	2	4	12	5	17	Dungannon.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Gort.
3	4	7	2	1	3	5	5	10	5	4	9	2	2	4	7	6	13	Omagh.
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4	Strabane.
120	163	273	18	30	48	138	183	321	196	219	415	34	57	92	231	276	507	Total, Ulster.

[continued.]

D 2

INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses in

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
MUNSTER.																		
Co. CLARE:																		
Ballyvaughan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Corofin,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eunish,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Ennistymon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Killadywest,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	3
Kilrush,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	1	1	-	4	4
Scurry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tulla,	3	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	4
Co. CORK:																		
Bandon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bantry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlstown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cloakilly,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cork,	2	2	4	1	-	1	3	2	5	1	5	6	-	2	2	1	7	8
Dunmoreway,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Fernoy,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	3	6	1	-	1	4	3	7
Kanturk,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	4	-	11	11
Kinsale,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macroom,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malow,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	4
Middleton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	-	-	-	2	3	7
Millstreet,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	5	8	1	2	3	4	7	11
Mitchelstown,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	1	1	2	2	4
Skibberene,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Skull,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youghal,	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Co. KERRY:																		
Caherdiveen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Dingle,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenmare,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Killarney,	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	4
Listowel,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Tralee,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6
Co. LIMERICK:																		
Croom,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glin,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Kilmallock,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Limerick,	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	4	1	-	1	5	-	5
Newcastle,	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Rathkeale,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Co. TIPPERRARY:																		
Borrisokane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Carrick-on-Suir,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	2
Cashel,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Clogheen,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Cloamell,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	4
Donagh,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4
Donera,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Thurles,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Tipperrary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	4
Co. WATERFORD:																		
Dungarvan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	3	4	3	4	7
Kilmacomen,	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lismore,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	2
Waterford,	1	1	2	2	-	2	3	1	4	2	2	4	4	3	7	6	3	11
Total, Munster,	17	9	26	6	2	8	23	11	34	50	53	103	13	21	33	63	30	148

WORKHOUSES, IRELAND—continued.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1887, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, 20 years, and upwards.			Epileptic Idiots, 30 years, and upwards.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			GROSS TOTAL OF SIMPLE AND EPILEPTIC IDIOTS.			NAMES OF UNIONS.	
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
MUNSTER. Co. CLARE:																			
2	3	5	-	-	-	2	3	5	2	3	5	1	-	-	1	3	3	6	Ballyvaughan.
1	3	4	1	-	1	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	-	-	1	2	3	5	Corrofin.
9	21	30	2	-	2	11	21	32	11	23	34	2	-	-	2	13	25	36	Ennis.
6	10	16	-	-	-	6	10	16	6	10	16	-	-	-	-	8	11	19	Ennistymon.
4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	5	1	6	1	-	1	6	1	7	Killadysert.
1	1	2	-	6	6	1	7	8	1	4	5	-	7	7	1	1	11	12	Kilrush.
1	4	5	1	-	1	2	4	6	1	4	5	1	-	-	1	2	4	6	Scarriff.
2	4	6	1	-	1	3	4	7	5	7	12	3	-	-	3	8	7	15	Tulla.
Co. CORK:																			
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	Bandon.
-	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5	5	Bantry.
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	Castletown.
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	Clonsilla.
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	7	11	1	2	3	5	9	14	Cork.
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	5	-	3	Dunmanway.
4	1	5	-	-	-	4	1	5	7	4	11	2	-	-	2	9	4	13	Fermoy.
11	15	26	8	6	14	19	21	40	11	23	33	8	10	18	19	32	51	63	Kantark.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Kinsale.
3	11	14	-	4	4	3	15	18	3	11	14	-	4	4	3	15	18	22	Macroon.
2	12	14	1	-	1	3	12	15	3	14	17	-	-	-	2	5	14	19	Malin.
5	6	11	9	1	4	3	7	15	7	11	18	3	1	4	10	12	22	33	Midleton.
3	1	4	-	1	1	3	2	5	7	6	13	1	3	4	4	0	9	17	Millstreet.
2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	3	7	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	Mischelstown.
1	2	3	-	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	5	-	1	1	3	3	6	9	Skibbereen.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Skull.
2	3	5	-	-	-	2	3	5	3	5	8	1	-	-	1	4	5	9	Youghal.
Co. KERRY:																			
-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	3	5	-	-	-	2	5	5	7	Cahirciveen.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	Dingle.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Kenmare.
4	2	6	-	2	2	4	4	8	3	5	12	-	2	2	3	5	14	21	Killarney.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	Listowel.
6	6	12	2	6	8	8	12	20	8	7	15	4	8	12	12	15	27	39	Trillick.
Co. LIMERICK:																			
5	3	8	1	1	2	6	4	10	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	4	10	16	Croom.
2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	Glin.
8	1	9	2	4	6	10	5	15	10	12	22	2	4	6	12	6	18	28	Kilmallock.
3	5	8	-	2	2	3	7	10	9	5	14	1	2	3	8	10	7	17	Limerick.
4	6	10	1	-	1	5	6	11	5	7	12	2	-	-	2	7	7	14	Newcastle.
2	2	4	1	-	1	3	2	5	3	3	6	1	-	-	1	4	5	7	Rathkeale.
Co. TIPPERARY:																			
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Borrisokane.
-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	6	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	Carraig-on-Saigh.
3	9	12	1	5	4	4	12	16	3	9	14	1	4	5	6	13	19	28	Cashe.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	Clonbeem.
4	3	7	-	-	-	4	3	7	7	4	11	-	-	-	-	7	4	11	Clonsilla.
1	6	7	-	-	-	1	6	7	2	9	11	-	-	-	-	2	9	11	Ennagh.
-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	Rooskey.
5	2	7	-	1	1	3	3	6	4	4	8	-	1	1	4	5	9	14	Thurles.
6	3	9	-	2	2	5	10	15	8	9	15	1	3	4	7	12	19	28	Tipperary.
Co. WATERFORD:																			
5	4	9	-	-	-	5	4	9	7	5	12	1	3	4	8	8	16	24	Dangarrum.
1	3	4	1	3	4	2	6	8	2	4	6	1	3	4	3	7	10	13	Kilmacshommas.
-	3	3	2	3	5	2	6	8	-	4	4	3	3	6	3	6	7	10	Lismore.
9	32	41	5	4	9	14	36	50	12	35	47	11	7	18	23	42	65	98	Waterford.
121	211	329	35	54	89	163	263	428	195	279	474	59	77	136	254	350	610	964	Total, Munster.

(continued.)

INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses in

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
LEINSTER.																		
Co. CARLOW:																		
Carlow, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	5	-	2	2	4	3	7
Co. DUBLIN:																		
Balrothery, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dublin, North, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6
Dublin, South, .	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	3
Rathdown, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Co. KILDARE:																		
Athy, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	3
Colbrida, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	3
Nass, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	-	1	1	4	4	8
Co. KILKENNY:																		
Cullin, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	1	2	2	4
Castlemoate, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kilkenny, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	2	2	1	6	7
Thomastown, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Urklingford, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
KING'S CO.:																		
Edenderry, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parsonstown, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tullamore, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	3
Co. LONGFORD:																		
Ballymahon, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granard, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Longford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	2	3	5
Co. LOUTH:																		
Ardee, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	1	1	3	4
Drogheda, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4
Dundalk, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	7	1	2	3	3	5	10
Co. MEATH:																		
Dunshaughlin, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kells, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Nasau, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	1	-	1	3	3	6
Oldcastle, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2
Trim, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QUEEN'S CO.:																		
Abbeyleix, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3
Mountmelick, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1	1	3	2	6
Co. WESTMEATH:																		
Athlone, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delvin, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	2
Mullingar, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4
Co. WEXFORD:																		
Ennisterry, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	2	3
Gorey, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3
New Ross, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	3	5
Wexford, . . .	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Co. WICKLOW:																		
Bairinacree, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Rathdrum, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	4
Shillelagh, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total, Leinster,	6	6	12	2	1	3	6	7	13	38	44	82	11	19	30	49	63	112

WORKHOUSES, IRELAND—continued.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1887, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, 30 years and upwards.			Epileptic Idiots, 30 years and upwards.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			GRAND TOTAL OF SIMPLE AND EPILEPTIC IDIOTS.			NAMES OF UNIONS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	7	8	-	4	4	1	11	12	8	8	14	-	6	6	6	14	20	LEINSTER. Co. CARLOW: Carlow.
3	5	8	-	2	2	3	3	11	3	3	6	-	3	3	3	3	11	Co. DUBLIN: Balrothery.
9	-	9	2	-	2	11	-	11	11	1	12	4	1	5	18	2	17	Dublin, North.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	-	2	5	1	6	Dublin, South.
6	11	17	-	-	-	6	11	17	6	12	18	-	-	-	6	12	18	Rathdown.
3	4	7	1	-	1	4	4	8	3	4	7	1	1	2	6	3	11	Co. KILDARE: Athy.
1	4	5	-	-	-	1	4	5	2	4	6	-	1	1	2	3	7	Celbridge.
3	10	13	-	1	1	3	11	14	7	13	20	-	2	2	7	15	22	Nass.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	1	2	2	4	Co. KILKENNY: Cullin.
2	2	4	1	3	4	3	5	8	3	3	6	1	5	6	4	10	14	Castlesomer.
4	4	8	-	-	-	4	4	8	4	2	6	-	1	1	4	3	7	Kilkenny.
1	2	3	-	1	1	1	3	4	2	3	5	-	1	1	2	4	6	Thomastown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Uxlingford.
1	1	2	-	2	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	3	4	King's Co.: Edenderry.
3	2	5	-	-	-	3	2	5	2	2	4	-	-	-	3	2	5	Parsonstown.
6	7	13	1	2	3	7	9	16	7	9	16	2	2	4	9	11	20	Tullamore.
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	Co. LONGFORD: Ballymahon.
2	3	5	-	3	3	2	6	8	2	3	5	-	3	3	2	6	8	Granard.
1	7	8	8	1	4	4	8	12	3	10	13	3	1	4	6	11	17	Longford.
4	9	13	2	1	3	6	10	16	4	12	16	3	1	4	7	13	20	Co. LOUTH: Ardee.
12	5	17	4	5	9	17	10	27	14	8	22	4	5	9	18	13	31	Drogheda.
-	4	4	1	1	2	1	5	6	3	9	12	2	3	5	5	12	17	Dundalk.
1	3	4	-	1	1	1	4	5	1	3	4	-	1	1	1	4	5	Co. MEATH: Dunsborough.
7	9	16	-	2	2	7	11	18	7	10	17	1	2	3	8	12	20	Kells.
4	5	9	-	-	-	4	5	9	6	8	14	1	1	2	7	8	15	Navan.
4	1	5	1	-	1	5	1	6	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7	Oldcastle.
5	6	11	-	1	1	5	7	12	7	6	13	-	1	1	7	7	14	Trim.
4	3	7	1	1	2	5	6	11	5	7	12	1	2	3	6	9	15	Queen's Co.: Abbeyleix.
-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	3	6	-	1	1	3	6	9	Mountmelick.
6	4	10	-	-	-	6	4	10	6	4	10	-	-	-	6	4	10	Co. WESTMIDTH: Athlone.
2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	3	1	-	1	3	1	4	Delvin.
1	1	2	3	2	5	4	3	7	2	4	6	3	2	5	5	6	11	Mullingar.
4	8	12	2	4	6	6	12	18	4	11	15	3	4	7	7	13	22	Co. WEXFORD: Enniscorthy.
3	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	4	4	2	6	-	1	1	4	3	7	Gorey.
6	14	20	4	3	7	12	17	29	6	15	21	3	6	12	14	21	35	New Ross.
3	2	5	-	-	-	3	2	5	4	4	8	-	-	-	4	4	8	Wexford.
-	3	3	3	3	6	3	6	9	3	3	6	3	3	6	5	6	11	Co. WICKLOW: Ballinglass.
3	7	10	-	2	2	3	9	12	6	9	15	-	2	2	6	11	17	Rathfriland.
-	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	Shillelagh.
113	167	280	29	46	75	147	215	360	162	217	379	42	66	108	204	253	457	Total, Leinster.

[continued.]

INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses in

NAMES OF UNIONS, &c.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
CONNAUGHT.																		
Co. GALWAY :																		
Ballinasloe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cliffen, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Galway, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Glenasmaddy, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	1	1	2	2	4
Gort, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Leighlin, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Mount Bellew, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	4	4
Oughlinard, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portlanna, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuam, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. LESTRIM :																		
Carrick-on-Shannon, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Manorhamilton, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4
Mohill, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	-	-	-	6	1	7
Co. MAYO :																		
Ballina, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	3
Ballinrobe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	3	-	3
Belmullet, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Castlebar, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Claremorris, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Killala, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Swineford, . . .	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	6	2	8	1	1	2	7	3	10
Westport, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Co. ROSCOMMON :																		
Boyle, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Castlerea, . . .	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	12	14	-	-	-	2	12	14
Roscommon, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	4
Strakestown, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. SLIGO :																		
Dromore West, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sligo, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Tobacarry, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3
Total, Connaught,	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	4	8	31	34	65	2	6	8	33	40	73

SUMMARY OF

	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
ULSTER, . . .	15	9	24	5	2	7	20	11	31	61	57	118	12	25	37	73	62	135
MUNSTER, . . .	17	9	26	6	2	8	23	11	34	50	39	109	18	21	39	65	80	145
LEINSTER, . . .	6	6	12	2	1	3	8	7	15	38	44	82	11	19	30	49	68	117
CONNAUGHT, . . .	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	4	8	31	34	65	2	6	8	33	40	73
TOTAL, IRELAND,	40	26	66	15	7	22	55	33	88	180	194	374	43	71	114	220	250	469

WORKHOUSES, IRELAND—continued.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1887, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, 20 years and upwards.			Epileptic Idiots, 20 years and upwards.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			GROSS TOTAL OF SIMPLE AND EPILEPTIC IDIOTS.			NAMES OF UNIONS, &c.	
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
CONNAUGHT.																			
Co. GALWAY:																			
-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3	Ballinacree.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clifden.	
-	7	7	1	-	1	1	7	8	3	8	11	1	1	2	4	9	13	Galway.	
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	Glenamaddy.	
2	4	6	-	-	-	2	4	6	2	6	8	-	-	-	2	6	8	Gort.	
2	6	8	1	-	1	3	7	10	2	9	11	1	1	2	5	10	13	Loughrea.	
1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	Mount Bellew.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Oughterard.	
3	5	8	1	3	4	4	8	12	3	5	8	1	3	4	4	8	12	Portlaoine.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Tuam.	
Co. LESTER:																			
4	7	11	1	-	1	5	7	12	7	9	16	1	-	1	8	9	17	Corrick-on-Shannon.	
4	1	5	2	1	3	6	3	9	10	2	12	2	1	3	12	3	15	Manorhamilton.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Mohill.	
Co. MAYO:																			
2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	-	1	3	2	5	Ballina.	
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	Ballinacree.	
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	Belmullet.	
1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4	5	3	8	-	-	-	3	8	6	Castlebar.	
1	7	8	2	-	2	3	7	10	2	8	10	2	-	2	4	8	12	Claremorris.	
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	Killalea.	
2	10	12	-	1	1	2	11	13	8	13	21	2	3	5	10	16	26	Swinsford.	
2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	3	5	-	-	-	2	3	5	Westport.	
Co. ROSCOMMON:																			
3	8	11	-	-	-	3	8	11	5	9	14	-	-	-	5	9	14	Boyle.	
11	12	23	-	-	-	11	12	23	13	24	37	1	1	2	14	25	39	Castlerea.	
7	1	8	-	6	6	7	7	14	7	3	10	-	8	8	7	11	18	Roscommon.	
4	7	11	-	1	1	4	8	12	4	7	11	-	1	1	4	8	12	Strokestown.	
Co. SLIGO:																			
3	2	5	2	-	2	5	2	7	3	2	5	2	-	2	5	2	7	Dromore West.	
7	10	17	1	1	2	8	11	19	7	11	18	1	1	2	8	12	20	Sligo.	
1	7	8	-	1	1	1	8	9	1	9	10	-	2	2	1	11	12	Toberecurry.	
62	103	165	14	15	29	76	118	194	95	139	234	18	23	41	115	182	275	Total, Connaught.	

PROVINCES.

120	153	273	18	30	48	138	183	321	196	219	415	35	57	92	231	278	507	ULSTER.
123	211	334	35	54	89	163	263	426	195	279	474	59	77	136	254	356	616	MUNSTER.
118	167	285	29	48	75	147	213	360	162	217	379	42	66	108	204	283	487	LEINSTER.
62	103	165	14	15	29	76	118	194	95	139	234	18	23	41	115	182	275	CONNAUGHT.
428	634	1062	96	147	241	524	779	1303	648	834	1502	154	223	377	802	1077	1879	TOTAL, IRELAND.

No. 2.—RETURN showing the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses,

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.									
Co. ANTRIM:									
Antrim,	1	8	9	—	2	2	1	10	11
Ballycastle,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballymena,	48	47	95	4	8	7	52	55	107
Ballymoney,	2	4	6	—	—	—	2	4	6
Belfast,	91	164	255	14	26	40	105	190	295
Larne,	4	10	14	5	3	8	9	13	22
Lisburn,	4	6	10	—	—	—	4	6	10
Co. ARMAGH:									
Armagh,	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Lurgan,	7	9	16	2	4	6	9	13	22
Co. CAVAN:									
Bailieborough,	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bawnboy,	1	4	5	—	—	—	1	4	5
Clavan,	1	5	6	1	—	1	2	5	7
Cootehill,	4	9	13	—	1	1	4	10	14
Co. DONEGAL:									
Ballyshannon,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Donegal,	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4
Dunfurnaghy,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glenties,	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4
Inishowen,	0	6	12	—	—	—	0	6	12
Letterkenny,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milford,	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
Stranorlar,	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Co. DOWN:									
Banbridge,	4	11	15	—	7	7	4	18	22
Downpatrick,	9	16	25	—	—	—	9	16	25
Kilkeel,	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5
Newry,	6	13	19	2	5	7	8	18	26
Newtownards,	13	24	37	1	8	4	14	27	41
Co. FERMANAGH:									
Enniskillen,	4	3	7	1	4	5	5	7	12
Irvinestown,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lisnaskea,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Co. LONDONDERRY:									
Coleraine,	1	5	6	2	—	2	3	5	8
Lisnaveady,	2	14	16	—	—	—	2	14	16
Londonderry,	6	4	10	—	—	—	6	4	10
Magherafelt,	3	8	6	1	—	1	4	8	7
Co. MONAGHAN:									
Carrickmacross,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castleblayney,	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Clones,	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Monaghan,	4	10	14	—	—	—	4	10	14
Co. TYRONE:									
Castlederg,	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	2	3
Clogher,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cookstown,	4	2	6	—	—	—	4	2	6
Dungannon,	3	4	7	—	1	1	3	5	8
Gortin,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh,	3	2	5	—	1	1	3	3	6
Strabane,	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Total, Ulster,	239	408	642	33	61	94	272	464	736

Ireland, on 31st December, 1887, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots.

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.									
Co. CLARE:									
Ballyvaughan,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Corrofin,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ennis,	28	8	36	-	-	-	28	8	36
Ennistymon,	11	11	22	1	4	5	12	15	27
Killadysert,	2	4	6	-	-	-	2	4	6
Kilrush,	3	11	14	-	-	-	3	11	14
Soariff,	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Tulla,	2	4	6	-	-	-	2	4	6
Co. CORK:									
Bandon,	2	6	8	-	1	1	2	7	9
Bantry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Castletown,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Clonakilty,	2	3	5	1	-	1	3	3	6
Cork,	31	98	129	1	26	27	32	124	156
Dunmanway,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Fermoy,	1	4	5	1	1	2	2	5	7
Kanturk,	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	3	4
Kinsale,	-	3	3	1	1	2	1	4	5
Macroom,	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Mallow,	1	4	5	-	-	-	1	4	5
Middleton,	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4
Millicreest,	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Mitchelstown,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Skibbereen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skull,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youghal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. KERRY:									
Cahereiveen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dingle,	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3
Kenmare,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Killarney,	1	6	7	1	-	1	2	6	8
Listowel,	1	3	4	-	1	1	1	4	5
Trillick,	1	6	7	2	1	3	3	7	10
Co. LIMERICK:									
Croom,	6	8	14	1	1	2	7	9	16
Glin,	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	3
Kilmallock,	7	14	21	2	3	5	9	17	26
Limerick,	36	54	90	-	19	19	36	73	109
Newcastle,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Rathkeale,	2	1	3	1	-	1	3	1	4
Co. TIPPERARY:									
Borrisokane,	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2
Carriek-on-Suir,	3	4	7	4	1	5	7	5	12
Cashel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clogheen,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2
Clonmel,	1	6	7	1	1	2	2	7	9
Nenagh,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Roscrea,	2	3	5	1	-	1	3	3	6
Thurles,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tipperary,	7	4	11	2	3	5	9	7	16
Co. WATERFORD:									
Dungarvan,	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Kilmacshommas,	1	4	5	-	-	-	1	4	5
Lismore,	2	6	8	1	1	2	3	7	10
Waterford,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Total, Munster,	169	295	464	21	72	93	190	367	547

[continued.]

No. 2.—RETURN of the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland,

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER									
Co. CARLOW:									
Carlow,	12	10	22	1	—	1	13	10	23
Co. DUBLIN:									
Balrothery,	8	4	7	—	—	—	3	4	7
Dublin, North,	42	58	110	12	7	19	54	75	129
Dublin, South,	64	115	179	16	30	46	80	145	225
Rathdown,	12	24	36	1	2	3	13	26	39
Co. KILDARE:									
Athy,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Celbridge,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nass,	3	5	8	—	—	—	3	5	8
Co. KILKENNY:									
Callan,	5	9	14	—	3	3	5	12	17
Castlecomer,	3	2	5	—	—	—	3	2	5
Kilkenny,	9	8	17	3	6	9	12	14	26
Thomastown,	4	2	6	—	1	1	4	3	7
Urlingford,	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
KING'S Co.:									
Edenderry,	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Parsonstown,	2	2	4	—	1	1	2	3	5
Tullamore,	6	25	31	1	—	1	7	25	32
Co. LONGFORD:									
Ballymahon,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Granard,	2	4	6	—	—	—	2	4	6
Longford,	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Co. LOUTH:									
Ardee,	3	14	17	—	2	2	3	16	19
Drughda,	10	5	21	3	4	7	13	9	22
Dundalk,	8	9	17	—	1	1	8	10	18
Co. MEATH:									
Dunshaughlin,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Kells,	4	8	12	—	—	—	4	8	12
Naven,	6	5	11	1	—	1	7	5	12
Oldcastle,	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7
Trim,	5	11	16	1	1	2	6	12	18
QUEEN'S Co.:									
Abbeyfeir,	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	2	4
Mountmellick,	3	8	11	2	8	10	5	16	21
Co. WESTMEATH:									
Athlone,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delvin,	1	4	5	—	2	2	1	6	7
Mullingar,	3	10	13	—	—	—	3	10	13
Co. WEXFORD:									
Buniscoverthy,	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
Gorey,	2	2	4	1	—	1	3	2	5
New Ross,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wexford,	4	7	11	1	3	4	5	10	15
Co. WICKLOW:									
Baltinglass,	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4
Rathrum,	3	16	19	—	—	—	3	16	19
Shillelagh,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Leinster,	284	837	631	44	68	112	278	455	733

on 31st December, 1887, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots—*con*

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.									
Co. GALWAY:									
Ballinasloe,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clifden,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Galway,	2	4	6	3	1	4	5	5	10
Glennasmaddy,	3	2	5	-	-	-	3	2	5
Gort,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Loughrea,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Bellew,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oughterard,	3	2	5	-	-	-	3	2	5
Portlanna,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuam,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Co. LESTER:									
Carrick-on-Shannon,	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3
Manorhamilton,	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Mohill,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. MAYO:									
Ballina,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ballinrobe,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balmullet,	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4
Castlebar,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Claremorris,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Killala,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Swinsford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westport,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. ROSCOMMON:									
Boyle,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Castlerea,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Roscommon,	3	4	7	-	-	-	3	4	7
Strokestown,	6	7	12	1	-	1	6	7	13
Co. SLIGO:									
Dromore West,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sligo,	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7
Tobacurry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, Connaught,	29	32	61	4	1	5	33	33	66
SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.									
ULSTER,	239	403	642	33	61	94	272	464	736
MUNSTER,	159	205	364	21	72	93	180	267	447
LEINSTER,	234	387	621	41	68	112	275	455	733
CONNAUGHT,	29	32	61	4	1	5	33	33	66
TOTAL, IRELAND,	661	1,117	1,778	102	202	304	763	1,219	1,982

APPENDIX B.

CENTRAL ASYLUM FOR CRIMINAL LUNATICS AT DUNDRUM.

No. 1.—Return showing the Original and Present Asylum Accommodation.

Asylum,	Central.				
Year opened,	1850	Original Accommodation, . .	M. 80	F. 40	T. 120
Year enlarged,	1864 & 1867	Present Accommodation,* . .	128	43	170

Actual Number of Inmates on 31st December, 1887, M. 140 F. 29 T. 169

* The present accommodation as given above is calculated by allowing as nearly as possible about 600 cubic feet per bed. The accommodation as given for the male side includes the two hospital dormitories which were, until recently, wholly allocated to male patients. The actual numbers on the male side are a good deal in excess of the calculated accommodation.

No. 2.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, &c., during the Year ended 31st December, 1887.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
In Asylum on 31st December, 1886,	130	33	173
Admitted to 31st December, 1887,	21	3	24
Total,	150	36	186
Discharged during the year 1887—Recovered,	4	2	6
Unimproved or incurable,	13	2	15
Total,	17	4	21
Deaths—From Natural Causes,	2	2	4
Escapes during 1887,*	1	—	1
Total discharges, deaths, and escapes during the year,	20	7	27
Remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1887,	140	29	169
Daily average number of patients in Asylum during 1887,	—	—	173
Per-cent. of deaths on admissions,	9·5	100·	21·
Per-cent. of recoveries on admissions,	19·	66·	25·
Per-cent. of deaths on daily average number of Patients in the House,	1·1	1·7	2·6
Per-cent. of Deaths on total number in Asylum,	1·0	1·3	2·6

* This only includes those who made good their escape and were not subsequently retaken within the year.

No. 3.—Physical Condition of those Admitted during the Year 1887.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
In good bodily health and condition,	11	1	12
In indifferent health or reduced condition,	10	1	11
In bad health or exhausted condition,	—	1	1
Total,	21	3	24

No. 4.—Previous History of the Admissions during the Year 1887.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Not Insane—a re-admitted case,	1	—	1
Re-admissions—one not insane, one doubtful,	2	—	2
First admission, but stated not to be the first attack of Insanity,	4	—	4
First attack, or no information on the subject,	15	3	18
Total,	22	3	25
Known to have actually attempted suicide,	2	—	2
Stated not to have attempted suicide, or no information on the subject,	19	3	22
Total,	21	3	24
Affected with Epilepsy or Epileptiform Convulsions,	—	—	—
Not so affected,	21	3	24
Total,	21	3	24

No. 5.—Classification of the Crimes and Sentences of Patients admitted into the Asylum during the Year 1887.

CRIME.	Total Number admitted during the Year.			Period at which Insanity was recognized.								
				Found Insane by Jury on Arraignment.			Acquitted on the ground of Insanity.			Certified to be Insane while undergoing sentence of Penal Servitude.		
Murder,	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Violent Assault,	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	3
Common Assault,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape or Attempt,	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Arson,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Theft,	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
Burglary,	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Attempt at Suicide,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Breach of the Articles of War,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Offences,	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total,	21	3	24	2	1	3	6	1	7	12	1	13

No. 6.—Classification of the Crimes and Sentences of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1887.

Crimes.	Total Number at end of Year 1887.			Period at which Insanity was recognized.								
				Found Insane on Arraignment and incapable of pleading.			Acquitted on the ground of Insanity.			Certified to be Insane while undergoing sentence of Penal Servitude.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Murder,	75	13	88	20	2	22	47	7	54	6	1	7
Violent Assault,	30	2	32	10	2	12	2	—	2	11	—	11
Common Assault,	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Rape or Attempt,	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Arson,	9	1	10	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2
Theft,	8	9	17	—	—	—	4	2	6	6	7	13
Burglary,	10	—	10	2	—	2	6	—	6	1	—	1
Attempt at Suicide,	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—
Breach of the Articles of War, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Offences,	9	2	11	—	1	1	9	—	9	—	1	1
Total,	148	29	177	32	5	37	70	11	81	21	10	31

No. 7.—Ages, with respect to the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the Year 1887.

Ages.	Admissions.			Discharges.						Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Transferred to other Asylums.					
From 5 to 10 Years,	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
" 10 to 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 15 to 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
" 20 to 30 "	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
" 30 to 40 "	6	1	7	3	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
" 40 to 50 "	4	1	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	-	1	1
" 50 to 60 "	6	-	6	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	1	1
" 60 to 70 "	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
" 70 to 80 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 80 to 90 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 90 and upwards,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . .	21	3	24	4	2	6	18	2	25	2	3	5

Males. Females.
Average age at death, 55·3 years. 55·3 years.

No. 8.—Ages of Patients remaining in the Central Asylum on 31st December, 1887.

AGE.	Male.	Female.	Total
Under 20 years,	—	—	—
From 20 to 30 years,	26	9	35
.. 30 — 40	54	7	61
.. 40 — 50	31	7	38
.. 50 — 60	33	5	41
.. 60 — 70	11	1	12
.. 70 and upwards,	5	3	8
Unknown,	—	—	—
Total,	140	29	169

No. 9.—Form of Mental Disease of Patients admitted during the Year ending 31st December, 1887.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total
Mania,	14	—	14
Melancholia,	8	3	11
Dementia,	1	—	1
Monomania,	1	—	1
General Paralysis,	—	—	—
Idiocy,	—	—	—
Puerperal Insanity,	—	—	—
Mental affections complicated with Epilepsy,	—	—	—
Supposed not Insane,	1	—	1
Total,	24	3	27

No. 10.—Form of Mental Disease of Patients remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1887.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania,	74	15	89
Melancholia,	23	4	27
Dementia,	27	4	31
Monomania,	3	1	4
General Paralysis,	—	—	—
Idiocy,	—	1	1
Puerperal Insanity,	—	—	—
Mental affections complicated with Epilepsy,	11	2	13
Supposed not Insane,	2	2	4
Total,	140	29	169

No. 11.—Educational Condition of Patients admitted during the Year 1887.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Well Educated,	1	—	1
Can Read and Write well,	10	1	11
“ “ Indifferently,	5	—	5
Can Read only,	4	2	6
Cannot Read or Write,	1	—	1
Unascertained,	—	—	—
Total,	21	3	24

No. 12.—Educational Condition of Patients remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1887.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Well Educated,	4	—	4
Can Read and Write well,	13	1	14
“ “ Indifferently,	23	5	28
Can Read only,	29	9	38
Cannot Read or Write,	41	13	54
Unascertained,	—	—	—
Total,	110	28	138

No. 13.—Social Condition of Patients Admitted, Discharged, and Deceased, during the Year 1887.

	Admissions.			Discharges.						Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Transferred to other Asylums.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Married,	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—
Single,	12	—	12	2	1	3	12	1	13	2	3	—
Widowed,	5	2	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not ascertained,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total,	21	3	24	4	2	6	13	2	15	2	3	—

No. 14.—Social Condition of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1887.

	Male.	Female.	Total
Married,	24	2	26
Single,	53	23	116
Widowed,	21	4	25
Unascertained,	—	—	—
Total,	140	29	169

No. 15.—Classification as to Conduct of Patients remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1887.

Classification.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Recovered, or supposed not Insane,	2	2	4
Quiet and orderly, but Insane,	44	12	56
Moderately tranquil,	63	9	72
Noisy and refractory,	31	6	37
Total,	140	29	169
Of Suicidal tendencies,	2	1	3

No. 16.—Numbers affected with Epilepsy and Paralysis remaining in the Asylum on the 31st December, 1887.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Epilepsy,	5	2	7
Paralysis,	—	—	—
Epilepsy and Paralysis,	—	1	1
Total,	5	3	8

No. 17.—Previous Occupation of Patients remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1887.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agriculturists,	85	—	85
Domestic Servants,	8	9	17
Clerks,	—	—	—
Shopkeepers,	1	1	2
Tailors and Seamstresses,	2	1	3
Painters and Glaziers,	3	—	3
Smiths and Workers in Metals,	1	—	1
Masons and Bricklayers,	—	—	—
Carpenters,	3	—	3
Weavers,	—	—	—
Shoemakers,	3	—	3
Hatters,	—	—	—
Factory Workers,	—	—	—
Victuallers,	1	—	1
Pedlars and Hucksters,	—	—	—
Lawyers,	—	—	—
Medical Men,	1	—	1
Members of Religious Communities,	1	—	1
Students and Teachers,	3	—	3
Soldiers and Pensioners,	8	—	8
Police,	2	—	2
Sailors,	1	—	1
Publicans,	—	—	—
Mendicants,	4	—	4
Various other employments,	16	4	20
No occupation, or unascertained,	1	14	15
Total,	140	29	169

No. 18.—Condition as regards Mental Recovery of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1887.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Sound Imitates,	2	2	4
Lunatics probably Curable,	6	3	9
“ “ Incurable, but not Epileptic,	126	21	147
Idiots,	—	1	1
Epileptics,	5	2	7
Total,	140	28	168

No. 19.—Causes of Death during the Year ended 31st December, 1887.

Name (or Initials).	Age.	Male.	Female.	Cause of Death.
T. D. . .	62	1	—	Congestion of Lungs.
J. W. . .	67	1	—	Inflammation of Lungs.
M. C. . .	70	—	1	Congestion of Lungs.
C. F. . .	46	—	1	Do.
M. M. . .	54	—	1	Cancer of Face.
Total, . .	—	2	2	

Total Deaths, 5.

Average Age at Death, males, 64 years; females, 56 years.

No. 20.—Daily Average Number of Patients employed during the Year ended 31st December, 1887.

Male Employment.	Number Employed.	Female Employment.	Number Employed.
Farm Labourers,	10	Laundry,	4
Tailors,	4	Needlework,	1
Shoemakers,	4	Scrubbing and Scouring, . .	4
Carpenters,	—	Miscellaneous,	2
Smiths,	—	Unemployed, on special exercise, or confined to bed.	16
Yard, Cows, Piggery, &c., .	3		
Miscellaneous, including pumping water.	26		
Unemployed, on special exercise, or confined to bed.	21		
Total,	144	Total,	20

No. 21.—Summary of Expenditure in the Year ended 31st
March, 1888.

		Males.	Females.	Total.
Average Number Rationed,	Officers and Attendants,	75	15	40
	Patients,	142	31	178

Head of Service.	Amount.	Yearly Average Cost per Patient Resident.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Salaries and Wages,	2,212 6 8	12 15 0
Victualling,	3,436 17 11	19 17 8
Tobacco,	71 5 9	0 8 8
Uniform for Attendants and Servants,	158 2 11	0 17 0
Clothing for Patients,	816 2 11	4 19 0
Medicines, Surgical Instruments, &c.,	54 10 5	0 6 4
Escort and Conveyance of Patients,	84 8 0	0 7 5
Incidental Expenses,	55 2 1	0 6 5
	£,501 8 8	37 13 6
Less Receipts, viz. :—	£ s. d.	
Sale of Old Stores,	8 10 2	
Farm Cash Sales,	18 13 0	
	27 3 8	0 3 1
Total,	£,524 10 9	37 15 6

No. 22.—Details of the foregoing.

A. Salaries and Wages—	£ s. d.	B. Victualling—continued.	£ s. d.
Officers,	1,094 15 0	Oatmeal and Flour,	46 5 4
Attendants and Servants, 1,210 11 8		Potatoes and Vegetables,	78 8 7
Total,	2,212 6 8	Porter, Bass's Ale,	276 3 2
		Wine and Spirits,	79 8 0
B. Victualling, viz.—		Farm Produce valued at cost price,	535 19 2
Meat,	854 10 1	Fish and Sundries,	24 19 1
Bread,	523 2 9	Total,	2,439 17 11
Butter,	269 5 10		
Groceries, Tea, Sugar,	333 6 10	C. Tobacco,	71 5 6
Milk,	45 4 0		
Bacon, Eggs, Salt, &c.,	545 14 8		

No. 22.—Details of the foregoing—continued.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
D. Uniform for Attendants estimated at,	00	7	2	E. Incidental Expenses, viz.—			
Cash allowances for do.,	33	16	0	Advertising,	14	1	6
Clothing for Patients, viz.:—				Books, Stationery, &c.,	3	10	8
Calico and Shirts,	55	0	8	Postage, &c.,	12	2	3
Wincey, Check, &c.,	16	14	2	Travelling Expenses,	13	13	3
Flannel for Patients, &c.,	14	0	5	Funeral Expenses,	4	10	6
Tweed and Frieze,	120	10	7	Carriage of Goods,	1	1	8
Hats,	9	0	10	Small Sundries,	7	4	6
Socks,	40	10	11				
Leather,	36	17	1				
Shoes (Canvas and Leather)	65	8	8				
Wool Shawls, &c.,	15	3	0				
Jerseys,	41	4	0				
Sundries,	69	15	2				
Total,	668	0	10	Total	85	2	1

No. 23.—Account of the Sum Expended, compared with the Sum Granted by Parliament for the Central Asylum in the Year ended 31st March, 1888, showing a Surplus or Deficit upon each sub-head of the Vote.

Service.	Parliamentary Grant.	Expenditure.	Expenditure compared with Grant.	
			Less than granted.	More than granted.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Salaries and Wages,	2,000 0 0	2,213 6 8	-	113 6 8
Victualling	3,870 0 0	3,400 17 11	130 2 1	-
Tobacco,	65 0 0	71 5 0	-	6 5 0
Uniform for Attendants and Servants,	138 0 0	163 2 13	-	16 2 13
Clothing for Patients,	563 0 0	510 2 11	82 17 1	-
Medicines and Surgical Instruments,	45 0 0	54 10 5	-	9 10 5
Escort and Conveyance of Patients, .	60 0 0	54 8 0	-	4 8 0
Incidental Expenses,	60 0 0	55 2 1	34 17 11	-
Total,	6,600 0 0	6,591 8 5	217 17 1	169 0 6
Deduct Excess,	-	-	169 0 6	-

Total surplus on Vote £85 16s. 7d.

No. 24.—Detailed Statement of Salaries and Wages, showing (1.) Rates of Pay and Allowances as well as the actual Payments for the Year ended 31st March, 1888.

25

Appendix to Thirty-seventh Report on District.

[A.M.]

No. of Schedule Number	Description of Office.	Salary of Office.			Amounts actually paid during the year	Allowances.	Total ad.
		Minimum.	Actual Increase.	Maximum.			
1	Resident Physician and Surgeon.	£ 200 0 0	£ 50 0 0	£ 250 0 0	£ 250 0 0	Unfurnished apartments; fuel, light, board, milk, vegetables, laundry, and washing.	£ 250 0 0
2	Visiting Physician.	—	—	£ 250 0 0	£ 175 0 0	None.	—
3	Assistant Physician.	£ 150 0 0	£ 10 0 0	£ 160 0 0	£ 150 0 0	Furnished apartments; groceries, washing, and attendance.	£ 175 0 0
4	Female Superintendent.	£ 50 0 0	£ 1 0 0	£ 51 0 0	£ 51 0 0	Do.	£ 51 14 0
5	Surgeon, with 1000 attended diseases.	£ 50 0 0	£ 0 0 0	£ 50 0 0	£ 50 0 0	Dinner.	£ 14 0 0
6	Professor-Chaplain.	—	—	£ 50 0 0	£ 50 0 0	None.	—
7	Female Catholic Chaplain.	—	—	£ 50 0 0	£ 50 0 0	None.	—
8	First Male Attendant.	£ 50 0 0	£ 0 0 0	£ 50 0 0	£ 50 0 0	Room and utilities, fuel and light, a horse and grooms, and washing.	£ 50 0 0
9	Male Attendants, 1st Class.	£ 50 0 0	£ 1 0 0	£ 51 0 0	£ 51 00 0	Room, utilities, medicines, fuel, and light; washing.	£ 51 14 0
10	Do. 2nd Class.	£ 50 0 0	£ 1 0 0	£ 51 0 0	£ 51 0 0	Do. do. with extra medicine.	£ 51 14 0
11	Trainer.	£ 50 0 0	£ 1 0 0	£ 51 0 0	£ 51 0 0	Room, fuel, milk, medicines.	£ 51 0 0
12	Procurement.	£ 50 0 0	£ 1 0 0	£ 51 0 0	£ 51 0 0	Room, fuel, medicines, partial clothing, milk.	£ 51 0 0
13	Night Attendant.	£ 50 0 0	£ 1 0 0	£ 51 0 0	£ 51 00 0	Partial clothing.	£ 51 0 0
14	Seventeen.	—	—	£ 50 0 0	£ 50 0 0	None.	—
15	Harvard and Gardner.	£ 50 0 0	£ 1 0 0	£ 51 0 0	£ 51 0 0	Room, utilities, clothing, fuel, and light; washing.	£ 51 0 0
16	Farm yard-man.	—	—	£ 50 0 0	£ 50 0 0	None.	—
17	Bookkeeper.	—	—	£ 50 0 0	£ 50 0 0	None.	—
18	Landman.	£ 50 0 0	£ 0 0 0	£ 50 0 0	£ 50 0 0	None.	—
19	Cook.	£ 50 0 0	£ 0 0 0	£ 50 0 0	£ 50 0 0	None.	—
20	Female Attendants, 1st Class.	£ 50 0 0	£ 1 0 0	£ 51 0 0	£ 51 0 0	Room, utilities, clothing, fuel, and light; washing.	£ 51 0 0
21	Do. 2nd Class.	£ 50 0 0	£ 1 0 0	£ 51 0 0	£ 51 00 0	Do.	£ 51 0 0
22	Matronage.	—	—	£ 50 0 0	£ 50 0 0	None.	—
23	Harvard 1st Class Attendants, 10.00 per week extra.	—	—	—	£ 50 0 0	None.	—
24	Temporary Male Attendants.	—	—	—	£ 50 0 0	Room, utilities, fuel and light; washing.	£ 51 0 0
	Less Fines on Attendants.	—	—	—	£ 500 0 0		£ 500 0 0
		—	—	—	£ 1 14 0		£ 1 14 0
		—	—	—	£ 500 0 0		£ 500 0 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 25.—Amusements, Games, Books, &c.

Description of Amusements and Games.	Class of Books and Periodicals supplied to Patients.	Numbers usually taking part in Games and Reading.
Boquetelle, Draughts, Dominoes, Musical Instruments, Rope Quits, Athletic Sports.	Illustrated News, Graphs, Magazines, Novels, and History, &c.	75 men; 6 women.

No. 26.—Number of Dormitories and Beds in each, also Number of Single Apartments.

Male Side.				Female Side.			
—	Dormi- tories.	Beds.	Single Rooms.	—	Dormi- tories.	Beds.	Single Rooms.
No. 1 Division, .	4	20	10	No. 4 Division, .	2	7	9
No. 2 „ .	6	40	7	No. 5 „ .	2	4	3
No. 3 „ .	6	42	7	No. 6 „ .	4	10	3
Hospital, .	Not used at present.						
Total, . .	16	111	35	Total, . .	8	21	15
Total Male Accommodation,	144			Total Female Accommodation,	36		

No. 27.—Return of Contract Prices paid for the undermentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., for the Year 1st April, 1887, to 31st March, 1888.

Articles of Provisions.	Price.	Articles of Provisions.	Price.
	s. d.		s. d.
Beef, per lb. (partly without bones),	0 4½	Cocoa, shell, per cwt.,	10 0
Mutton, per lb.,	0 6	„ ash, per lb.,	1 3
Bread, white, per 2 lb. loaf,	0 2½	Butter, per lb.,	1 2½
Oatmeal, per stone,	1 10	Eggs, per 124,	10 0
Flour, per stone,	2 0	Wine, per doz.,	20 0
Rice, per stone,	1 5½	Whiskey, per gallon,	12 0
Tea, per lb.,	2 3	Milk supplied from Farm.	
Sugar, per cwt.,	17 6	Coal supplied by Board of Works.	

APPENDIX

SUMMARY of ADMISSIONS,

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Number of Patients who were in District Lunatic
Discharged, Died, or who

ASYLUM.	Counties comprised in present Districts.	Limits of Accommodation.	Number Remaining in each Asylum on the 31st of December, 1887.			Cases Admitted between the 1st of January and 31st of December, 1887.						Total Number of Cases admitted during the year ending the 31st of December, 1887.					
						First Admissions.			Not First Admissions.								
			M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, .	Armagh, .		152	152	304	145	188	213	88	37	73	9	5	14	45	42	87
Ballinasloe, .	{ Galway, Roscommon, Town of Galway, }		350	320	670	302	221	509	72	66	138	10	7	17	82	73	155
Belfast, .	{ Antrim, Carrickfergus(Tn.) }		314	236	550	350	251	601	80	73	163	28	24	47	112	97	210
Carlow, .	Carlow and Kildare, .		155	155	314	140	181	295	34	27	61	12	7	19	46	34	8
Castlebar, .	Mayo, .		215	140	355	220	133	315	46	21	77	1	6	47	36	8	8
Clonmel, .	Tipperary(N. & S. R.)		260	263	523	244	268	510	50	41	91	13	12	25	63	53	116
Cork, .	{ Cork, City and County, }		545	485	1050	476	449	925	114	116	224	24	30	54	138	140	278
Down, .	Down, .		278	180	450	230	156	370	84	84	88	10	28	43	52	77	129
Ennis, .	Ennis, .		195	165	360	185	143	328	37	17	54	13	9	22	50	28	78
Ennisworth, .	Wexford, .		230	170	400	190	151	345	26	25	30	9	4	13	34	23	63
Kilkenny, .	{ Kilkenny, City & County, }		157	126	285	154	136	290	17	24	42	16	5	18	27	36	57
Killarney, .	Kerry, .		331	122	353	220	141	368	42	48	90	11	10	21	53	58	111
Lettistown, .	Donegal, .		225	187	422	214	110	324	43	52	73	18	7	25	61	30	100
Limerick, .	{ Limerick, City & County, }		250	250	500	213	248	430	48	89	75	13	13	26	53	53	106
Londonderry, .	Derry, .		192	172	364	191	161	352	29	25	54	5	5	14	34	34	68
Maryborough, .	King's & Queen's, .		210	210	420	180	143	309	41	26	65	17	10	27	54	38	98
Monaghan, .	Cavan & Monaghan, .		230	156	414	270	210	408	48	30	78	18	6	24	61	42	103
Mullingar, .	{ Meath, Westmeath, Longford, }		215	215	430	204	227	531	72	51	123	12	12	24	34	63	147
Omagh, .	{ Fermanagh, Tyrone, }		250	254	510	283	240	522	58	47	105	30	15	45	88	62	150
Richmond, .	{ Dublin, City & Co. Wicklow, Louth, Drogheda (Town) }		205	535	1160	620	576	1105	208	137	365	50	33	83	253	193	453
Sligo, .	Lettistown and Sligo, .		237	233	470	226	177	403	52	37	85	16	14	30	68	51	119
Waterford, .	{ Waterford, City & County, }		150	150	300	140	152	300	32	22	54	11	12	23	43	34	77
Total, .			5592	4922	10504	5432	4584	10077	1215	1020	2243	343	277	620	1658	1505	3163

C.

DISCHARGES, DEATHS, &c.

Asylums on 31st December, 1887; also the Number who were Admitted, Escaped during the year.

Total Number of Cases under Treatment during the year ending the 31st of December, 1887.			Number of Discharges during the year 1887.									Total Number of Cases Discharged during the year ending the 31st of December, 1887.			Number of Deaths which occurred during 1887.									Asylum.			
			Recovered.			Relieved.			Not Improved.						Ordinary.			Accidental.			By Suicide.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
196	100	376	13	13	26	16	4	14	1	-	1	26	17	43	26	23	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Armagh.
414	297	741	50	24	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	24	74	10	13	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ballinasloe.
461	348	811	45	51	97	19	28	47	3	2	5	60	61	148	26	9	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Delfest.
194	133	375	23	16	35	3	7	10	-	-	-	26	23	49	10	13	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Carlow.
267	171	438	14	12	26	0	0	14	-	1	1	22	19	41	16	14	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Castlebar.
307	319	626	23	23	45	8	1	7	-	2	2	29	25	51	16	18	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clongmol.
614	509	1,203	68	46	114	16	18	34	3	-	2	67	61	151	47	40	93	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	Cork.	
973	227	490	24	52	56	15	19	34	1	1	2	46	32	63	1	16	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Down.
231	160	404	14	11	25	5	7	12	-	-	-	19	16	37	12	5	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ennis.
232	180	419	14	11	25	4	8	7	1	1	2	19	15	34	17	6	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ennisceothy.
161	166	347	7	6	13	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	6	13	13	5	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kilbenny.
273	266	479	17	21	38	2	0	8	-	-	-	19	37	46	24	37	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Killarney.
273	149	421	23	13	33	1	1	2	2	-	2	26	16	42	11	13	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Letterkenny.
290	300	595	21	16	37	8	4	9	4	4	0	30	24	54	13	29	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Limerick.
324	195	479	24	15	39	8	4	9	-	-	-	26	19	46	21	16	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Londonderry.
216	180	396	21	11	35	5	12	17	-	-	-	29	23	52	9	13	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Maryborough.
333	252	501	20	23	49	4	3	7	7	7	16	37	33	70	13	14	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Monaghan.
368	299	674	43	31	60	3	3	6	-	-	-	48	24	72	24	15	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Wallingford.
579	362	673	33	53	66	17	9	26	7	4	11	57	49	103	13	27	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	Omagh.	
769	776	1555	84	50	134	51	47	98	9	10	23	144	113	257	57	69	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Richmond.
264	228	533	31	15	46	3	6	9	2	-	2	36	21	57	25	22	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Silgo.
191	188	377	14	19	33	1	4	5	8	1	4	16	24	42	5	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Waterford.
7051	5185	12940	640	463	1123	103	193	375	43	41	64	868	716	1582	148	407	555	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	Total.	

SUMMARY of ADMISSIONS,

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Number of Patients who were in District Lunatic Discharged, Died, or who

ASYLUM.	Counties comprised in present Districts.	Total Number of Deaths which occurred during the year ending the 31st December, 1887.			Number of Escapes which occurred during the year ending the 31st December, 1887.			Total Number of Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes, which occurred during the year ending the 31st December, 1887.			Total Number Remaining in each Asylum on 31st December, 1887.			Daily Average Number Resident in each Asylum during the year 1887.		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	Armagh.	26	25	51	-	-	-	52	42	94	138	138	276	144	138	282
Ballinasloe,	Galway, Roscommon, Town of Galway,	14	15	29	-	-	-	69	39	108	373	236	609	362	228	590
Belfast,	Antrim, Carrickfergus (In.)	26	9	35	-	-	-	94	90	184	369	256	625	354	237	591
Carlow,	Carlow and Kildare,	16	13	29	-	-	-	42	36	78	182	149	331	143	146	289
Castlesbar,	Mayo.	16	14	30	-	-	-	30	32	62	229	136	365	219	150	369
Clovelly,	Tipperary (N. & S. R.)	14	18	32	1	-	1	44	43	87	263	276	539	241	262	503
Cork,	Cork, City and County.	48	46	94	-	-	-	133	116	249	475	475	950	476	448	924
Down,	Down.	9	10	19	-	-	-	49	62	111	223	165	388	231	154	385
Ennis,	Ennis.	12	5	17	-	-	-	21	23	44	204	146	350	179	130	309
Falkland,	Wexford.	17	6	23	-	-	-	26	21	47	166	139	305	105	143	248
Kilkenny,	Kilkenny, City & County.	13	3	16	-	-	-	22	13	35	156	133	289	162	130	292
Killarny,	Kerry.	24	23	47	-	-	-	43	50	93	236	156	392	223	150	373
Lislick,	Donegal.	11	13	24	-	-	-	37	24	61	236	130	366	220	110	330
Limerick,	Limerick, City & County.	18	29	47	-	-	-	46	57	103	247	247	494	264	245	499
Londonderry,	Derry.	21	16	37	-	-	-	59	33	92	173	160	333	164	162	326
Maryborough,	King's & Queen's.	9	13	22	-	-	-	26	26	52	178	144	322	166	137	303
Monaghan,	Queen's & Monaghan.	19	14	33	-	-	-	56	47	103	263	205	468	271	204	475
Mullingar,	Meath, Westmeath, Longford.	24	13	37	-	-	-	72	39	111	316	251	567	297	218	515
Omagh,	Fermanagh, Tyrone.	18	24	42	1	-	1	76	69	145	294	233	527	285	239	524
Richmond,	Dublin, City & Co. Wicklow, Leath, Drogheda (Towa).	57	66	123	-	-	-	201	171	372	585	591	1176	507	569	1076
Sligo,	Leitrim and Sligo.	28	22	50	-	-	-	61	42	103	233	183	416	226	181	407
Waterford,	Waterford, City & County.	6	8	14	-	-	-	23	32	55	169	154	323	183	151	334
Total,		442	408	850	2	-	2	1317	1124	2441	5734	4765	10499	6452	4554	8506

DISCHARGES, DEATHS, &c.—continued.

Asylums on 31st December, 1887; also the Number who were Admitted Escaped during the year.

Daily Average Number Resident in each Asylum during the year 1887.			Persons under care during the year 1886.			Persons under care during the year 1887.			Persons Admitted during the year 1887.			Persons Recovered during the year 1887.			Transferred from other Asylums during the year 1887.			Transferred to other Asylums during the year 1887.			ASYLUMS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
145	133	280	109	170	356	128	160	369	45	42	87	15	13	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	Armagh.
339	244	613	450	201	731	438	293	733	76	71	147	50	24	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	Bellinagloe.
330	254	613	436	392	760	456	844	802	113	95	208	46	51	97	2	-	2	1	-	1	Belfast.
153	132	303	191	167	358	153	123	310	45	34	79	23	16	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clonow.
224	140	365	202	170	430	367	171	430	47	36	83	14	12	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	Castlebar.
236	237	523	293	299	592	308	319	624	61	53	114	23	22	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clonmel.
403	461	924	596	532	1,142	598	573	1,176	130	129	261	63	30	93	1	-	1	-	-	-	Cork.
313	149	264	269	211	480	230	229	458	52	76	128	23	52	55	-	-	-	1	1	-	Down.
100	140	315	214	171	385	233	189	404	50	28	78	14	11	25	1	-	1	-	-	-	Ennis.
197	150	317	227	173	402	230	180	410	32	29	61	14	11	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ennisorthy.
157	143	300	180	154	334	188	163	345	27	20	53	0	6	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	Kilkenny.
236	163	369	261	178	420	274	203	477	53	68	111	17	21	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	Killarney.
227	115	340	270	155	435	272	140	420	59	38	97	23	15	38	2	-	2	-	-	-	Letterkenney.
230	247	463	260	293	501	294	300	591	52	62	104	21	16	37	1	1	2	1	-	1	Limerick.
183	163	316	236	193	429	225	193	418	31	51	81	24	14	38	1	-	1	-	-	-	Londonderry.
170	140	310	206	168	373	214	178	392	50	38	88	24	11	35	1	-	1	-	-	-	Maryborough.
284	203	485	323	254	568	332	251	534	55	41	96	26	23	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	Monaghan.
346	237	546	365	260	634	307	290	677	61	63	127	45	21	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	Mullingar.
283	240	528	267	293	600	367	390	607	86	62	140	33	22	63	-	1	1	-	-	-	Omagh.
532	381	1,143	700	720	1,420	736	783	1,459	286	157	593	35	22	58	6	-	6	-	-	-	Richmond.
223	183	406	280	216	496	209	225	510	65	40	114	29	15	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	Sligo.
157	156	313	192	188	390	160	184	373	41	33	73	13	17	30	-	-	-	1	-	1	Waterford.
1,966	1,667	4,665	1,623	1,554	3,247	1,935	1,812	3,747	1,408	1,344	2,713	501	441	1,022	15	3	18	3	1	4	Total.

No. 2.—TABLE showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients

ASYLUMS.	MONTHS.														
	Under 1.			1 to 3.			3 to 6.			6 to 9.			9 to 12.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . .	—	1	1	3	4	7	3	2	5	5	1	6	1	1	2
Ballinasloe, . .	1	1	2	20	7	27	9	7	16	7	2	9	1	2	3
Belfast, . .	1	2	3	16	11	27	7	18	23	11	9	20	4	4	6
Carlow, . .	—	—	—	11	6	17	7	4	11	3	—	3	1	3	4
Castlebar, . .	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	3	5	3	1	4	1	2	3
Cloamoh, . .	1	—	1	6	3	9	6	7	13	6	5	11	2	2	4
Cork, . .	5	1	6	11	11	22	20	19	39	7	3	10	4	6	19
Down, . .	—	1	1	8	10	18	8	9	17	4	9	13	2	2	4
Ennis, . .	—	—	—	2	3	5	8	3	11	3	3	6	1	—	1
Enniscorthy, . .	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	5	9	1	—	1	3	1	4
Kilkenny, . .	—	1	1	4	3	7	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Killarney, . .	—	—	—	4	2	6	6	7	13	—	2	2	3	2	5
Letterkenny, . .	—	—	—	1	2	3	8	6	14	6	4	10	3	1	4
Limerick, . .	3	—	3	4	5	9	6	7	13	4	—	4	1	2	3
Londonderry, . .	1	—	1	3	3	6	6	5	11	3	2	5	3	1	4
Maryborough, . .	3	—	3	11	2	13	5	3	8	2	4	6	—	2	2
Monaghan, . .	—	—	—	6	3	9	10	8	16	2	4	6	2	2	5
Mullingar, . .	—	—	—	8	4	12	11	6	17	9	8	17	4	3	7
Omagh, . .	—	—	—	9	6	15	11	16	27	9	3	12	2	5	7
Richmond, . .	3	2	5	10	5	15	24	15	39	13	8	21	16	8	24
Sligo, . .	5	1	6	7	5	12	6	1	7	5	5	8	2	1	3
Waterford, . .	1	3	4	3	7	10	4	5	9	3	2	5	1	1	2
Total, . .	25	14	36	152	101	255	174	157	531	106	73	179	57	52	109

Discharged Recovered during the Year ending 31st December, 1887.

YEARS.															ASYLUMS.
1 to 2.			2 to 3.			3 to 5.			5 to 7.			7 to 10.			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
2	3	5	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Armagh.
10	2	12	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	Ballinasloe.
7	5	12	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Belfast.
1	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Carlow.
3	6	9	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	Castlebar.
1	1	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	Clonsilla.
7	3	10	7	1	8	5	2	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	Cork.
1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	Down.
-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kanis.
1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	Renniscorthy.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kilkenny.
3	6	9	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Killarney.
3	2	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Letterkenny.
-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	Limerick.
3	2	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	Londonderry.
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	Maryborough.
4	1	5	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	Monaghan.
8	-	8	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	Mullingar.
1	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Omagh.
14	9	23	1	3	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Richmond.
3	3	6	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	Silgo.
2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Waterford.
74	52	128	22	16	38	18	8	26	5	4	9	4	3	7	Total.

[continued.]

No. 2.—TABLE showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients Discharged Recovered during the Year ended 31st December, 1887—*con.*

ASYLUMS.	YEARS.									Total.		
	10 to 12.			12 to 15.			15 to 20.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	28
Ballinasloe,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	24	74
Belfast,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	51	97
Carlow,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	16	39
Castlebar,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	12	26
Clonmel,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	22	45
Cork,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	68	46	114
Down,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	32	56
Ennis,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	11	25
Enniscorthy,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	11	25
Kilkenny,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	13
Killarney,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	21	38
Letterkenny,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	15	38
Limerick,	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	21	16	37
Londonderry,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	24	15	39
Maryborough,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	11	35
Monaghan,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	23	49
Mullingar,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	21	66
Omagh,	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	66
Richmond,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	50	134
Sligo,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	15	46
Waterford,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	10	24
Total,	—	1	1	1	—	1	2	—	2	640	493	1,123

No. 3.—TABLE showing the length of Residence of Patients who Died in District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ended 31st December, 1887.

Asylums.	MONTHS.															YEARS.		
	Under 1.			1 to 3.			3 to 6.			6 to 9.			9 to 12.			1 to 2.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	1	3	4	1	5	—	3	3	1	5	6
Ballinasloe,	—	1	1	1	3	4	4	1	5	2	—	2	—	1	1	4	3	7
Belfast,	4	1	5	2	—	3	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	—	1	4	1	1
Carlow,	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	2
Castlebar,	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	4	2	1	3	—	2	2	4	1	5
Clonmel,	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	2	8	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	2	4
Cork,	3	3	6	3	4	7	3	4	7	4	3	7	5	1	6	6	7	13
Down,	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ennis,	1	—	1	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Enniscorthy,	1	—	1	2	1	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5
Kilkenny,	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmarney,	—	1	1	1	1	2	5	1	6	2	—	2	1	2	3	2	4	6
Letterkenny,	—	2	2	2	1	3	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Limerick,	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	1	4	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	—	—
Londonderry,	—	3	3	2	1	3	1	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	2	—	2
Maryborough,	1	2	3	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Monaghan,	1	3	4	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	3
Mullingar,	2	1	3	5	—	5	1	2	3	3	—	3	2	2	4	2	2	4
Omagh,	2	1	3	4	2	6	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	3
Richmond,	3	5	3	6	8	11	3	11	14	—	1	1	3	6	14	15	10	25
Sligo,	1	3	4	3	1	4	—	1	1	3	1	4	1	—	1	1	4	5
Waterford,	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	4
Total,	25	31	56	38	25	63	32	38	70	23	15	43	25	23	48	56	46	101

[continued]

No. 3.—TABLE showing the length of Residence of
Year ended 31st

ASTLENS.	YEARS.																	
	2 to 3.			3 to 5.			5 to 7.			7 to 10.			10 to 12.			12 to 15.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	3	1	4	5	2	7	2	3	5	2	2	4	3	1	4	—	—	—
Ballinasloe, . . .	—	2	2	5	2	7	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
Belfast, . . .	1	1	2	2	—	2	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	3
Carlow, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	4	1	—	1	3	1	4	—	1	1	2	1	3
Castletown, . . .	—	1	1	1	3	4	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	3	—	3
Cloamell, . . .	3	2	5	1	4	5	—	1	1	2	3	5	—	1	1	1	—	1
Cork, . . .	2	4	6	7	1	8	3	3	6	1	5	6	2	2	4	2	2	4
Down, . . .	1	—	1	2	6	8	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eun, . . .	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Ennisceorthy, . . .	—	1	1	2	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	2	1	1	2
Kilkenny, . . .	3	—	3	2	1	3	2	—	2	3	—	3	—	1	1	1	1	2
Killarney, . . .	1	4	5	4	2	3	—	3	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
Letterkenny, . . .	3	—	3	3	3	6	2	2	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Limerick, . . .	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	3	12	2	1	3	1	3	4	—	4	4
Londonderry, . . .	2	1	4	3	2	5	1	2	3	2	2	5	1	2	3	2	1	3
Maryborough, . . .	1	1	2	—	2	2	2	3	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	—	—	—
Monaghan, . . .	2	—	2	5	—	5	—	1	1	2	2	4	—	—	—	1	2	3
Mullingar, . . .	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh, . . .	—	2	2	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
Richmond, . . .	2	11	13	7	4	11	4	4	8	6	5	9	1	1	2	—	1	1
Sligo, . . .	3	1	4	—	—	—	1	3	4	3	3	6	—	—	—	1	—	1
Waterford, . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total, . . .	31	30	67	58	41	99	26	37	63	33	36	69	12	14	26	18	18	39

Patients who Died in District Lunatic Asylums during the
December, 1887—continued.

YEARS.																		Total.			ASYLUMS.
18 to 20.		20 to 25.		25 to 30.		30 to 35.		35 to 40.		Grand up-wards and entrance in.											
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				
3	3	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	24	25	51	Armagh.			
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	19	15	34	Ballinasloe.			
3	—	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	26	9	35	Belfast.		
2	1	3	—	2	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	13	23	Carlow.			
1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	14	24	Castletown.			
1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	13	27	Clonmel.			
8	2	5	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	2	3	—	1	1	2	—	2	43	46	Cork.	
3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	19	Dowry.			
1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	17	Ennis.			
3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	6	23	Enniscorthy.			
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	15	5	20	Kilkenney.			
2	2	4	—	1	1	2	—	2	2	1	3	—	—	—	24	23	47	Killarney.			
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	13	24	Lettickenny.			
1	2	3	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	18	20	37	Limerick.
—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	10	31	Londonderry.			
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	9	13	22	Maryborough.		
4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	14	33	Monaghan.			
2	1	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	15	39	Mullingar.			
—	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	18	23	41	Omagh.			
3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	57	68	125	Richmond.			
5	2	7	3	—	2	—	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	25	22	47	Sligo.			
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	13	Waterford.			
37	24	61	11	7	18	8	4	12	6	9	13	2	3	4	419	408	837	Total.			

No. 4.—TABLE showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those Admitted

COUNTIES.	YEARS.																	
	Under 10.			10 to 15.			15 to 20.			20 to 25.			25 to 30.			30 to 35.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	—	—	—	1	1	1	6	7	5	7	12	4	6	10	5	3	3	3
Ballinasloe, . .	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	5	3	3	6	15	10	35	8	6	14
Belfast, . . .	—	—	—	1	1	7	9	16	22	14	56	21	13	34	9	8	17	17
Carlow, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	7	2	9	8	3	10	1	4	10
Castlebar, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	7	8	2	10	3	7	15	4	—	4
Clewelly, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	3	3	16	11	6	17	9	5	14
Cork, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	13	21	23	19	41	18	19	57	23	22	42
Down, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	10	13	23	8	9	17	3	17	29
Dunelm, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	6	4	4	8	5	3	8	14	3	17
Downpatrick, . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	5	4	3	7	3	3	7	6	2	8
Kilkenny, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	4	6	5	5	10	4	4	9
Killarney, . . .	—	—	—	2	—	2	5	6	11	8	6	14	10	7	17	12	6	26
Lisburn, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	8	11	4	15	7	3	16	1	7	15
Limerick, . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	7	10	4	3	7	8	4	17	6	6	13
Londonderry, . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	3	6	9	6	4	12	1	6	7
Mayborough, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	3	4	12	11	5	16	3	3	14
Monaghan, . . .	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	6	14	9	4	13	11	5	20	8	7	15
Mullingar, . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	4	10	13	7	20	17	16	27	7	2	9
Omagh, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	9	9	4	13	8	9	17	13	7	29
Richmond, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	4	18	11	20	36	17	55	47	23	73	16	19	35
Sligo, . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	6	11	3	19	16	5	21	9	4	13
Waterford, . . .	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	5	4	5	13	11	4	15	4	2	6
Total, . . .	2	1	3	6	6	12	92	95	191	213	151	364	265	161	447	184	147	351

into District Lunatic Asylums during the year ending the 31st December, 1887.

Years.																		Asylums.
25 to 40.			40 to 45.			45 to 50.			50 to 55.			55 to 60.			60 to 65.			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
5	5	10	5	4	9	7	3	10	2	1	3	4	3	7	2	3	3	Armagh.
6	9	15	15	10	25	7	6	13	8	5	13	4	3	7	3	4	7	Bellinasloe.
5	7	12	7	14	21	17	6	23	8	8	16	4	3	7	5	4	5	Belfast.
7	5	12	8	5	13	1	4	5	3	2	5	-	1	1	3	3	6	Carlow.
3	4	7	3	6	9	3	4	7	4	5	9	1	2	3	2	-	2	Castlebar.
7	6	13	4	3	7	8	4	12	6	9	15	1	4	5	2	3	3	Clonmel.
14	11	25	19	10	29	6	14	20	0	4	12	4	3	7	3	6	9	Cork.
2	11	13	5	7	12	8	8	16	3	4	7	3	12	4	3	1	4	Down.
7	6	13	3	2	5	4	-	4	1	4	5	2	1	3	-	1	1	Ennis.
5	6	9	3	4	7	4	3	7	-	-	-	3	2	5	2	2	4	Enniscorthy.
2	5	7	5	3	8	2	4	6	1	2	3	1	-	1	1	1	2	Kilkenny.
7	7	14	2	5	7	1	3	4	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	3	4	Kilmeroy.
8	3	12	5	5	10	4	6	10	5	3	8	2	1	3	4	-	4	Lettisteeny.
8	3	11	13	7	20	4	4	8	1	4	5	2	2	4	2	2	4	Limerick.
5	6	11	-	3	3	4	3	7	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	1	2	Londonderry.
4	5	9	10	3	13	5	6	11	3	3	6	5	2	7	1	-	1	Maryborough.
7	5	12	4	2	6	5	3	8	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	Monaghan.
14	11	25	5	9	14	6	12	18	3	-	3	6	2	10	2	-	2	Mullingar.
8	9	17	7	13	20	7	4	11	13	5	18	6	5	11	2	1	3	Oung.
33	36	69	29	23	52	21	14	35	15	5	20	8	12	20	6	5	11	Richmond.
7	4	11	10	6	16	4	3	7	4	11	15	1	3	4	3	2	5	Sligo.
11	5	16	5	5	10	3	4	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	Waterford.
174	169	343	167	161	328	131	122	253	91	32	173	65	57	122	52	45	97	Total.

[continued.]

No. 4.—TABLE showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those Admitted into District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending the 31st December, 1887—*continued.*

ASYLUM.	YEARS.																		Total.		
	65 to 70.			70 to 75.			75 to 80.			80 to 85.			85 to 90.			Unknown.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	45	42	87
Ballinasloe, . .	2	2	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	73	155	
Belfast, . . .	-	3	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	4	10	112	97	210	
Carlow, . . .	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	44	31	80	
Castlebar, . . .	1	1	2	4	1	5	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	47	36	83	
Cloomb, . . .	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	53	118	
Cork, . . .	3	-	3	2	3	5	-	1	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	9	7	133	140	278	
Down, . . .	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	77	120	
Ennis, . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	58	26	76	
Enniscorthy, . .	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	34	29	63	
Kilkenny, . . .	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	3	37	
Killarney, . . .	2	-	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	38	55	111	
Letterkenny, . .	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	61	50	100	
Limerick, . . .	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	52	105	
Londonderry, . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	34	34	68	
Maryborough, . .	1	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	50	38	86	
Monaghan, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	61	42	103	
Mullingar, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	84	61	147	
Omagh, . . .	4	-	4	3	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	00	02	130	
Richmond, . . .	11	6	14	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	16	13	31	250	195	453	
Sligo, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	51	119	
Waterford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	34	77	
Total, . . .	30	22	52	23	19	42	9	4	13	7	5	12	1	1	2	45	35	70	1530	1303	2833

No. 5.—TABLE showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those who were Discharged Recovered during the Year ending 31st December, 1887.

ASYLUM.	YEARS.																	
	5 to 10.			10 to 15.			15 to 20.			20 to 25.			25 to 30.			30 to 35.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	6	-	2	2	-	-	-
Ballinacree, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	4	8	7	2	9	8	1	9	7	4	11
Belfast, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	6	8	14	7	6	13	4	9	18
Carlow, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	6
Castlebar, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	2	2	4	2	6	2	-	2
Cloomed, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	4	5	5	2	7	4	5	9
Cock, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	13	8	21	1	3	15	5	5	10
Dawn, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	8	5	8	1	2	6	5	3	8
Easts, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	3
Enniscorthy, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	4	4	2	6	2	-	2
Kilkenny, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	-
Killarney, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	1	3	5	6	11	3	8	6
Leitrim, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	4	1	7	4	1	5	1	2	3
Limerick, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	4	3	7	4	2	6	1	1	2
Londonderry, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	5	1	6	5	2	7	3	1	4
Maryborough, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	1	4	3	1	6	1	1	2
Monaghan, . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	5	9	3	4	7	6	2	8	3	5	6
Mullingar, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	2	10	6	3	8	3	-	8
Omagh, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	4	3	7	4	3	7	5	4	9
Richmond, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	10	8	18	2	7	16	12	6	18
Sligo, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	2	2	9	1	10	5	2	11
Waterford, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	7	8	6	4	10	1	1	2	2	4	6
Total, . . .	-	-	-	1	3	4	52	36	108	80	71	160	108	59	188	81	85	136

[continued.]

NO. 5.—TABLE showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those who were

Ages.	Years.																	
	35 to 40.			40 to 45.			45 to 50.			50 to 55.			55 to 60.			60 to 65.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . .	3	2	5	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	1	2
Bellinakee, . .	7	3	10	3	4	7	3	3	6	4	2	6	3	1	4	2	-	2
Belfast, . .	2	3	5	3	3	6	9	6	15	-	4	4	3	3	6	3	3	6
Carlow, . .	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	3	7	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
Castlebar, . .	2	-	2	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	3	3	1	-	1	1	-	1
Glennel, . .	3	1	3	-	3	3	1	-	1	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	2	3
Cork, . .	6	5	11	11	6	17	3	4	7	6	2	8	1	3	4	1	1	2
Down, . .	1	5	6	3	6	9	3	2	4	1	3	4	-	2	2	3	-	3
Ennis, . .	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Enniscorthy, . .	-	1	1	2	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Kilkeeny, . .	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Killarney, . .	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	2	-	6	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
Lettakenny, . .	5	1	6	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	-	1	1	-	1
Limerick, . .	2	-	2	4	1	5	2	4	6	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1
Londonderry, . .	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	3	6	-	2	3	1	-	1
Maryborough, . .	3	2	7	3	1	6	2	2	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
Meamghan, . .	4	1	5	2	3	5	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1
Mullingar, . .	7	4	11	3	2	5	2	3	5	4	4	3	4	1	5	1	-	1
Oough, . .	5	2	7	2	4	6	1	1	2	2	6	3	3	4	7	2	1	3
Richmond, . .	14	10	24	9	3	13	9	4	13	8	1	4	4	2	6	1	-	1
Sligo, . .	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	-	3	1	5	6	1	1	2	1	-	1
Waterford, . .	3	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . .	75	43	127	61	32	118	54	30	92	35	52	37	27	25	52	26	8	31

Discharged Recovered during the Year ending 31st December, 1887—*con.*

YEARS.																		Total.			ASYLUM.
65 to 70.						70 to 75.						75 to 80.									
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	N.	F.	T.	
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	13	28	Armagh.
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	24	74	Ballinasloe.
-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	46	51	97	Belfast.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	16	44	Carlow.
-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	12	26	Castlebar.
1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	22	45	Clonmel.
-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	68	46	114	Cork.
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	32	56	Down.
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	14	11	25	Ennis.
1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	11	25	Enniscorthy.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	13	Kilkenny.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	17	21	38	Killarney.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	28	15	43	Lettisteeny.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	16	37	Limerick.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	15	39	Londonderry.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	11	35	Maryborough.
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	23	43	Monaghan.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	45	21	66	Mullingar.
2	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	31	64	Omagh.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	11	84	50	134	Richmond.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	15	46	Silgo.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	19	33	Waterford.
5	5	10	8	4	12	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	7	28	640	433	1,123	Total.

No. 6.—TABLE showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages
Year ending the 31st

ASYLUMS.	YEARS.																	
	Under 10.			10 to 15.			15 to 20.			20 to 25.			25 to 30.			30 to 35.		
	M.	P.	T.	M.	P.	T.	M.	P.	T.	M.	P.	T.	M.	P.	T.	M.	P.	T.
Armagh,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	4	4	6
Ballinasloe,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	4	3	7	1	4	8
Belfast,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Carlow,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Castlebar,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	7	-	1	1
Clonmel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	4	5	-	-	-
Cork,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	3	3	2	5	9	5	14
Dews,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ennis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	2
Ennistorthy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3
Kilkenny,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	2	-	2
Killarney,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	4	5	3	2	5
Letterkenny,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	3
Limerick,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	2	3	3	5
Londonderry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2
Maryborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	2	3	5
Meenaghan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Mullingar,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	3	4
Omagh,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	5	2	3	5
Richmond,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	2	3	7	11	6	19	4	8	19
Sligo,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	3	2	5
Waterford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
Total,	-	-	-	1	-	1	15	10	25	31	20	51	41	43	84	46	41	87

of those who Died in District Lunatic Asylums during the December, 1887.

YEARS.																			ASYLUMS.
35 to 40.			40 to 45.			45 to 50.			50 to 55.			55 to 60.			60 to 65.				
M.	P.	T.	M.	P.	T.	M.	P.	T.	M.	P.	T.	M.	P.	T.	M.	P.	T.		
2	2	4	4	-	4	3	4	7	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	4	Armagh.	
1	1	2	-	2	2	2	1	3	3	-	3	1	1	2	3	1	4	Ballinasloe.	
5	-	5	1	-	1	1	1	2	7	2	9	1	1	2	2	2	4	Belfast.	
2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	4	2	6	Carlow.	
2	2	4	3	1	4	1	1	2	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	3	Castlebar.	
1	2	3	2	2	4	2	2	4	-	5	5	2	-	2	2	-	2	Clonmel.	
2	1	3	2	3	5	4	4	8	3	3	6	2	5	7	4	-	4	Cork.	
-	2	2	1	2	3	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	Down.	
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	1	Ennis.	
2	1	3	-	2	2	2	1	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	Enniscorthy.	
1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	2	4	2	-	2	Kilkenny.	
2	1	3	1	2	3	3	-	3	-	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	4	Kilmarney.	
3	1	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	Letterkenny.	
3	4	7	-	5	5	3	3	6	1	3	4	-	3	3	3	2	5	Limerick.	
5	4	9	1	1	2	2	4	6	2	-	2	1	4	5	2	3	5	Londonderry.	
1	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	Maryborough.	
1	-	1	2	5	7	2	-	2	1	2	3	-	1	1	2	1	3	Monaghan.	
4	1	5	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	-	1	2	1	3	3	-	3	Mullingar.	
-	2	2	2	6	3	-	3	3	1	3	4	2	-	3	3	2	5	Omagh.	
5	3	13	9	3	17	7	6	13	3	4	7	4	5	9	2	7	9	Richmond.	
2	-	2	4	-	4	3	3	6	2	4	6	2	5	7	2	3	5	Sligo.	
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	Waterford.	
45	49	98	30	51	89	40	39	79	34	40	74	30	34	64	46	31	77	Total.	

[continued.]

No. 6.—TABLE showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those who Died in District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending the 31st December, 1887—*continued.*

ASYLUMS.	YEARS.																		Total.		
	65 to 70.			70 to 75.			75 to 80.			80 to 85.			85 to 90.			Unknown.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	1	2	3	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	20	28	51	
Ballinasloe, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	15	34	
Belfast, . . .	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	20	9	28	
Carlow, . . .	1	3	4	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	29	
Castlebar, . . .	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	14	30	
Clonsilla, . . .	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	18	32	
Cork, . . .	4	3	7	4	-	4	2	3	4	2	1	3	-	-	-	3	4	48	49	94	
Droghda, . . .	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	10	19	
Ennis, . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	17	
Enniscorthy, . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	23	
Kilkenny, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	15	8	20	
Killarney, . . .	2	3	5	2	-	2	2	1	3	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	24	23	47	
Letterkenny, . .	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	13	24	
Limerick, . . .	1	1	2	1	3	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	29	47	
Londonderry, . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	16	37	
Maryborough, . .	1	3	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	9	13	22	
Monaghan, . . .	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	19	14	33	
Mullingar, . . .	1	2	3	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	15	39	
Omagh, . . .	1	1	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	23	41	
Richmond, . . .	2	2	4	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	57	66	123	
Sligo, . . .	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	25	22	47	
Waterford, . . .	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	13	
Total, . . .	27	29	55	26	11	37	9	5	14	8	7	15	4	1	5	7	5	419	400	357	

No. 7.—TABLE showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1887.

ASYLUMS.	YEARS.																	
	5 to 10.			10 to 15.			15 to 20.			20 to 25.			25 to 30.			30 to 35.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	-	-	-	1	1	6	7	15	7	12	19	11	15	29	16	10	31	
Ballinasloe, . .	8	-	2	2	2	10	-	1	28	14	42	83	47	110	58	42	160	
Belfast, . . .	-	-	-	1	1	8	7	15	35	25	60	46	27	73	59	29	87	
Carlow, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	9	15	15	15	34	23	29	46	
Castlebar, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	14	8	20	27	23	50	43	15	57	
Clongmel, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	10	15	22	27	24	5	50	34	64	
Cork, . . .	-	-	-	3	-	2	16	13	35	63	57	120	91	68	159	134	127	251
Dowry, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	14	20	34	23	12	34	27	22	49	
Dunelm, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	5	10	8	18	18	11	29	29	23	52
Dunferry, . . .	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	8	8	8	11	16	3	19	21	12	33	
Kilkenney, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	5	8	18	19	15	34	22	18	40	
Killarney, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	11	5	16	17	16	88	50	19	49	28	24	55
Letterkenney, . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	8	21	7	28	19	18	85	24	15	39
Limerick, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	9	7	16	10	28	33	22	39	70
Londonderry, . .	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	10	5	15	17	6	23	24	21	45
Maryborough, . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	7	8	9	17	30	11	41	24	12	36
Meonaghan, . . .	-	-	-	3	1	4	9	5	14	26	18	44	40	23	63	42	24	66
Mullingar, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	7	28	13	43	41	25	68	40	53	73
Omagh, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	19	2	27	28	20	48	30	23	53
Richmond, . . .	2	-	2	8	8	11	23	24	55	30	47	127	89	75	162	71	61	132
Sligo, . . .	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	5	16	3	25	31	15	44	38	15	58
Waterford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	7	9	13	14	26	24	11	35
Total, . . .	7	-	7	17	12	29	128	108	237	434	319	753	702	459	1,201	828	637	1,465

(continued.)

No. 7.—TABLE showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those

TOWNS.	YEARS.																	
	25 to 45.			45 to 45.			45 to 50.			50 to 55.			55 to 60.			60 to 65.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, .	21	24	45	18	19	37	15	18	33	16	6	22	13	5	18	7	7	14
Ballinasloe, .	53	43	96	57	37	94	36	23	59	18	21	40	20	12	32	20	18	38
Belfast, .	49	36	85	56	43	99	44	19	63	29	30	59	19	17	36	10	7	25
Carlow, .	16	12	28	23	23	46	27	32	59	17	15	32	9	9	18	6	4	10
Castlebar, .	30	16	46	34	23	57	26	21	47	24	11	35	7	7	14	6	1	7
Cloamell, .	44	45	89	88	47	135	34	36	70	29	26	55	17	14	31	16	9	25
Cork, .	58	68	126	56	37	93	30	17	47	21	15	37	12	12	24	—	3	3
Dawa, .	23	20	43	30	9	39	33	28	61	26	19	44	17	13	30	12	5	17
Ennis, .	24	22	46	25	26	51	36	17	53	20	15	35	17	6	23	5	7	12
Enniscorthy, .	32	22	54	24	23	47	30	24	54	22	15	37	15	19	34	6	12	18
Kilkenny, .	53	21	74	50	16	66	20	13	33	18	14	32	7	17	24	6	17	23
Killarney, .	24	16	40	27	19	46	16	11	27	21	14	35	15	10	25	22	6	28
Lettickenny, .	59	17	76	20	16	36	28	17	45	23	11	34	9	3	12	14	1	15
Limerick, .	37	34	71	62	46	108	44	28	72	14	32	46	11	19	30	8	21	29
Londonderry, .	21	27	48	17	25	42	30	22	52	24	27	51	13	7	20	7	13	20
Maryborough, .	16	17	33	24	23	47	29	23	52	17	16	32	14	12	26	6	5	11
Monaghan, .	32	27	59	38	26	64	20	29	49	17	11	28	13	11	24	8	6	14
Mullingar, .	22	23	45	46	31	77	36	33	69	25	24	49	24	16	40	12	20	32
Omagh, .	33	30	63	41	33	74	38	26	64	42	33	75	25	20	45	12	13	25
Richmond, .	58	92	150	65	78	143	55	58	113	37	49	86	22	29	51	16	17	33
Sligo, .	24	26	50	31	28	59	35	29	64	19	23	42	11	13	24	11	15	26
Waterford, .	20	14	34	24	17	41	29	27	56	16	18	34	11	12	23	15	13	28
Total, .	726	577	1303	789	660	1449	674	541	1215	500	441	941	315	233	548	233	216	449

remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1887—con.

YEARS.																					Total.			ASTORIA.
65 to 70.			71 to 75.			75 to 80.			80 to 85.			85 to 90.			Unknown.									
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				
3	2	7	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	138	128	276	Armagh.			
4	2	6	1	1	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	258	633	Ballinasloe.			
12	11	23	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	6	9	869	750	1619	Belfast.			
4	3	7	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	149	301	Carlow.			
3	3	13	5	3	10	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	229	158	387	Castlebar.			
10	10	10	6	11	17	3	2	5	5	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	258	276	534	Clonmel.			
-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	33	34	68	479	479	958	Cork.			
9	2	11	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	8	223	163	386	Derna.				
6	9	14	3	4	7	3	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	204	146	350	Ennis.			
5	10	15	4	6	12	4	-	4	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	196	159	355	Ennisorthy.			
5	3	10	4	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159	153	312	Kilkenny.			
9	6	14	4	6	10	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	290	156	446	Killarney.			
2	7	13	2	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	16	10	26	238	120	358	Lettickenny.			
3	1	3	6	0	6	3	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	247	247	494	Limerick.			
3	1	0	2	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	160	335	Londonderry.			
1	7	8	3	4	7	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178	144	322	Maryborough.			
6	5	11	5	2	7	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	13	17	30	233	206	439	Monaghan.			
5	6	13	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	10	28	216	261	477	Mullingar.			
4	10	14	7	5	12	5	1	6	-	-	2	-	2	2	8	8	294	233	527	Omagh.				
3	4	12	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	47	53	102	585	591	1,176	Richmond.			
6	6	14	2	3	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	233	135	418	Sligo.			
8	12	20	5	5	10	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	154	322	Waterford.			
137	126	268	69	70	143	32	14	46	13	9	22	3	2	7	144	145	289	5734	4763	10499	Total.			

No. 9.—TABLE showing the Cause of Death of Patients in Irish District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1887.

ASYLUM.	Abdominal Affections.			Cerebral and Cerebro-Spinal Affections.			Thoracic Affections.			Disease of Heart and Arteries.			Debility and Old Age.			Fever and other Diseases.			Accidents, Violence, or Suicide.			Total Deaths.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	1	2	3	10	5	15	8	8	16	3	1	4	4	7	11	—	2	2	—	—	—	26	25	51
Ballinasloe, . .	2	—	2	14	9	23	3	8	11	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	15	34
Belfast, . . .	1	—	1	17	4	21	5	3	8	1	1	2	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	9	35
Carlow, . . .	5	4	9	2	3	5	3	1	4	5	2	7	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	13	29
Castlebar, . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	5	7	12	2	—	2	4	7	11	3	—	3	1	—	1	16	14	30
Clenamel, . . .	1	—	1	5	5	10	5	1	6	—	2	2	3	9	12	—	1	1	—	—	—	14	18	32
Cork, . . .	1	7	8	10	3	13	22	21	43	3	—	3	10	14	24	1	1	2	1	—	1	48	46	94
Down, . . .	6	7	13	2	3	5	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	19
Douglas, . . .	1	—	1	3	1	4	3	1	4	—	—	—	3	3	6	2	—	2	—	—	—	12	5	17
Enniscorthy, . .	—	—	—	7	3	10	5	1	6	1	1	2	2	—	2	2	1	3	—	—	—	17	6	23
Kilkenny, . . .	—	—	—	10	4	14	2	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	15	5	20
Killarney, . . .	—	—	—	7	6	13	5	10	15	—	—	—	3	11	4	4	8	—	—	—	—	24	23	47
Letterkenny, . .	—	—	—	5	8	13	1	1	2	—	—	—	4	4	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	11	13	24
Limerick, . . .	1	8	9	2	5	7	9	14	23	1	1	2	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	29	47
Londonderry, . .	—	2	2	3	7	10	8	4	12	1	1	2	3	2	5	6	—	6	—	—	—	21	16	37
Maryborough, . .	1	2	3	1	5	6	4	2	6	—	—	—	3	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	24
Monaghan, . . .	2	—	2	5	5	10	6	5	11	5	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	19	14	33
Mullingar, . . .	6	4	11	6	2	8	7	6	13	3	2	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	13	37
Omagh, . . .	1	1	2	8	1	9	3	10	13	—	1	1	4	6	10	2	5	5	—	1	1	19	23	42
Richmond, . . .	6	13	19	15	5	20	24	34	58	4	7	11	3	3	6	5	4	9	—	—	—	57	66	123
Sligo, . . .	6	1	7	5	6	11	7	1	8	2	2	4	5	9	12	2	3	5	—	—	—	25	22	47
Waterford, . . .	—	—	—	3	4	7	—	1	1	1	2	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	8	13
Total, . . .	42	52	94	140	94	234	135	135	268	40	26	66	83	145	31	20	51	3	1	4	449	408	857	

No. 10.—TABLE showing the Educational Condition of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1887.

ASYLUM.	Well Educated.			Can Read and Write well.			Can Read and Write indifferently.			Can Read only.			Cannot Read or Write.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Asylum,	28	18	46	12	8	20	25	14	29	19	16	35	22	15	37	13	20	33	158	139	297
Bedlam,	48	30	78	100	60	160	25	14	39	14	32	46	250	54	304	—	—	—	550	550	1100
Bedford,	32	21	53	50	25	75	144	100	244	8	27	35	45	28	73	24	24	48	380	358	738
Carlisle,	22	22	44	42	28	70	25	20	45	16	24	40	20	28	48	24	25	49	120	120	240
Canterbury,	14	8	22	28	10	38	40	30	70	28	24	52	27	28	55	11	10	21	220	140	360
Chesham,	14	10	24	47	47	94	51	37	88	11	20	31	110	25	135	11	29	40	200	250	450
Cork,	20	27	47	40	29	69	200	140	340	20	27	47	42	29	71	43	45	88	470	470	940
Dumfries,	14	7	21	24	10	34	10	50	60	20	20	40	10	10	20	21	21	42	100	100	200
Exeter,	8	12	20	47	23	70	20	20	40	10	10	20	40	20	60	8	8	16	200	140	340
Framingham,	7	8	15	28	14	42	28	27	55	20	20	40	20	20	40	20	20	40	100	100	200
Gloucester,	13	7	20	28	14	42	28	27	55	20	20	40	20	20	40	20	20	40	100	100	200
Higham,	20	12	32	24	28	52	20	20	40	10	10	20	40	20	60	10	10	20	200	100	300
Leamington,	8	—	8	8	8	16	20	20	40	20	20	40	20	20	40	20	20	40	100	100	200
Leamouth,	14	20	34	48	21	69	25	25	50	20	20	40	40	20	60	10	10	20	200	200	400
London,	8	4	12	20	10	30	20	20	40	10	10	20	40	20	60	10	10	20	200	200	400
Manchester,	8	8	16	42	28	70	20	20	40	20	20	40	20	20	40	20	20	40	100	100	200
Marlborough,	12	8	20	47	23	70	20	20	40	10	10	20	40	20	60	10	10	20	200	200	400
Middlesex,	20	12	32	24	28	52	20	20	40	10	10	20	40	20	60	10	10	20	200	200	400
Oxford,	4	8	12	8	10	18	20	20	40	10	10	20	40	20	60	10	10	20	200	200	400
Richmond,	20	100	120	140	100	240	140	100	240	100	100	200	100	100	200	20	20	40	500	500	1000
Salisbury,	4	8	12	8	10	18	20	20	40	10	10	20	40	20	60	10	10	20	200	200	400
Walsingham,	24	10	34	28	10	38	20	20	40	10	10	20	40	20	60	10	10	20	200	200	400
Total,	280	287	567	1,064	558	1,622	2,008	1,497	3,505	669	713	1,382	1,124	2,246	497	580	660	1,240	5,794	5,794	11,588

NO. 11.—TABLE showing the Social Condition as to Marriage of Patients who were admitted into District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending the 31st of December, 1887.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowers and Widows.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	22	15	37	15	24	39	2	2	4	6	1	7	45	42	87
Ballinasloe, . . .	30	24	54	50	45	95	2	2	4	—	—	—	82	73	155
Belfast, . . .	46	33	79	56	53	109	3	4	11	8	3	11	113	97	210
Carlow, . . .	9	13	22	33	16	49	3	5	8	1	—	1	46	34	80
Castlebar, . . .	19	15	34	26	20	46	2	1	3	—	—	—	47	36	83
Clonmel, . . .	18	18	37	43	30	73	1	5	6	—	—	—	63	53	116
Cork, . . .	41	41	82	55	30	105	5	3	13	7	11	18	138	140	278
Down, . . .	16	31	47	31	40	71	3	5	8	2	1	3	52	77	129
Ennis, . . .	16	10	26	32	14	46	—	2	2	2	—	2	50	36	76
Enniscorthy, . . .	10	5	15	24	10	34	—	5	5	—	—	—	34	29	63
Kilkenny, . . .	10	8	18	16	22	38	1	—	1	—	—	—	27	30	57
Killarney, . . .	10	25	35	40	22	62	3	0	12	—	2	2	58	58	111
Letterkenny, . . .	15	11	26	40	24	64	2	4	6	4	—	4	81	39	100
Limerick, . . .	18	16	34	28	31	59	2	5	7	—	—	—	53	52	105
Londonderry, . . .	13	15	28	13	17	30	—	2	2	3	—	3	34	34	68
Maryborough, . . .	18	12	30	42	21	63	3	5	8	—	—	—	58	38	96
Monaghan, . . .	13	16	29	45	26	71	1	1	2	2	—	2	61	42	103
Mullingar, . . .	15	24	39	60	34	94	3	1	4	6	4	10	84	63	147
Omagh, . . .	28	20	48	56	30	84	4	3	7	1	—	1	88	62	150
Richmond, . . .	73	81	154	189	82	271	8	12	20	24	18	42	258	195	453
Sligo, . . .	21	19	40	47	24	71	—	3	3	—	—	—	68	51	119
Waterford, . . .	16	15	31	25	18	43	2	1	3	—	—	—	48	34	77
Total, . . .	474	470	944	360	609	1,633	48	101	149	78	33	111	1,558	1,305	2,863

No. 12.—TABLE showing the Social Condition as to Marriage of Patients who were Recovered in District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending the 31st of December, 1887.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowed.			Unascertained.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	6	8	14	7	4	11	—	1	1	—	—	—	15	12	28
Ballinasloe, . .	20	19	39	30	11	41	—	1	1	—	—	—	50	20	74
Belfast, . . .	20	16	36	21	28	49	2	0	2	3	1	4	46	61	97
Carlow, . . .	0	8	14	17	7	24	—	1	1	—	—	—	23	16	30
Castlebar, . . .	7	0	10	7	0	13	—	3	3	—	—	—	14	12	26
Clonmel, . . .	6	7	13	15	15	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	22	45
Cork, . . .	28	11	39	36	27	63	1	3	4	7	5	12	68	40	114
Down, . . .	7	10	23	16	13	29	1	3	4	—	—	—	24	32	60
Kanis, . . .	4	3	7	10	7	17	—	1	1	—	—	—	14	11	26
Enniscorthy, . .	5	3	8	0	6	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	11	23
Kilkeenny, . . .	1	4	5	0	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	13
Killharney, . . .	2	12	14	13	8	23	—	1	1	—	—	—	17	21	38
Letterkenny, . .	7	0	13	15	7	22	—	1	1	1	1	2	23	13	38
Limerick, . . .	2	6	8	10	8	27	—	2	2	—	—	—	21	16	37
Londonderry, . .	3	11	14	20	4	24	1	—	1	—	—	—	24	15	39
Maryborough, . .	8	5	13	16	6	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	11	35
Monaghan, . . .	4	5	9	22	17	39	—	1	1	—	—	—	26	23	40
Mullingar, . . .	11	11	22	33	9	42	—	—	—	1	1	2	45	21	66
Omagh, . . .	10	9	19	23	17	40	—	7	7	—	—	—	33	33	66
Richmond, . . .	25	17	42	49	29	78	3	2	5	6	2	8	64	50	134
Sligo, . . .	8	0	14	23	7	30	—	2	2	—	—	—	31	15	46
Waterford, . . .	5	7	12	9	12	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	10	23
Total, . . .	194	180	380	420	262	672	9	35	43	18	10	28	640	483	1,123

No. 13.—TABLE showing the Social Condition of Patients as to Marriages of those who Died in District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending the 31st of December, 1887.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowed.			Unascertained.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	12	5	17	14	17	31	—	2	2	—	1	1	26	25	51
Ballinasloe, . . .	3	3	14	13	7	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	18	34
Belfast, . . .	14	4	18	11	4	15	—	1	1	1	—	1	26	9	35
Castlow, . . .	4	3	7	10	6	13	2	4	6	—	—	—	10	13	23
Castlebar, . . .	8	5	13	6	9	15	2	—	2	—	—	—	13	14	30
Clonmel, . . .	6	10	16	3	9	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	18	32
Cork, . . .	15	9	24	27	30	57	1	4	5	3	3	3	43	49	94
Down, . . .	2	1	3	5	3	14	1	—	1	1	—	1	9	10	10
Ennis, . . .	4	—	4	7	4	11	1	—	1	—	1	1	12	6	17
Enniscorthy, . . .	3	2	5	12	2	14	2	2	4	—	—	—	17	4	23
Kilkenny, . . .	2	2	4	10	3	13	3	—	3	—	—	—	15	9	20
Killarney, . . .	9	9	18	12	3	20	2	5	3	—	1	1	24	23	47
Letterkenny, . . .	4	3	7	6	9	15	—	—	—	1	1	2	11	13	24
Limerick, . . .	1	6	7	15	20	35	1	3	4	1	—	1	16	27	47
Londonderry, . . .	9	4	13	11	9	20	—	3	3	1	—	1	21	16	37
Maryborough, . . .	2	5	7	6	6	12	1	2	3	—	—	—	9	13	22
Monaghan, . . .	6	4	10	13	9	22	—	1	1	—	—	—	10	14	23
Mullingar, . . .	9	4	13	13	10	23	2	1	3	—	—	—	24	15	30
Omagh, . . .	6	3	9	10	17	27	2	2	4	—	1	1	13	23	41
Richmond, . . .	16	18	34	32	36	68	2	7	9	7	5	13	57	66	123
Sligo, . . .	3	5	13	16	12	28	1	5	6	—	—	—	25	22	47
Waterford, . . .	2	2	4	3	5	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	5	8	13
Total, . . .	148	112	260	280	240	500	24	43	67	17	13	30	449	403	857

NO. 14.—TABLE, showing the Social Condition of Patients as to Marriages of those remaining in District Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1887.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowed.			Uncer- tained.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, .	25	30	55	100	61	161	4	6	10	8	5	13	138	138	275
Ballinasloe, E.	156	77	233	308	105	413	11	9	20	8	7	15	375	255	630
Belfast, .	89	50	139	203	179	382	15	28	43	2	1	3	369	258	627
Carlow, .	28	81	109	168	101	269	20	17	37	1	—	1	152	140	301
Castlebar, .	81	32	113	106	103	209	2	4	6	—	—	—	220	135	355
Gleemol, .	54	67	121	201	159	360	8	10	18	—	—	—	209	270	479
Cork, .	171	120	291	275	255	530	19	23	42	14	21	35	470	479	949
Down, .	44	45	89	155	102	257	9	9	18	15	5	24	223	105	328
Ennis, .	43	43	86	168	85	253	3	18	21	2	2	4	204	140	344
Ennisorthy, .	35	37	72	150	98	248	1	23	24	1	1	2	100	152	252
Kilkenny, .	28	20	48	133	114	247	9	10	19	—	—	—	150	153	303
Kilmarney, .	48	50	98	182	85	267	12	19	31	10	2	12	280	152	432
Letterkeeny, .	57	20	77	159	80	239	10	7	17	12	4	16	228	120	348
Limerick, .	55	48	103	182	157	339	8	42	50	2	—	2	247	247	494
Londonderry, .	34	81	115	138	118	256	1	11	12	4	—	4	179	100	279
Maryborough, .	23	30	53	152	64	216	3	20	23	—	—	—	178	144	322
Monaghan, .	66	48	114	179	112	291	25	23	48	13	22	35	283	205	488
Mullingar, .	49	59	108	243	172	415	6	14	20	25	12	37	316	251	567
Omagh, .	50	62	112	230	159	389	6	6	12	8	8	14	294	233	527
Richmond, .	100	144	244	353	833	1186	7	38	45	110	78	188	585	591	1,176
Sligo, .	44	40	84	185	125	310	4	10	14	—	1	1	233	185	418
Waterford, .	33	30	63	125	102	227	6	13	19	4	1	5	188	154	342
Total, .	1,288	1,198	2,486	4,090	3,027	7,117	189	868	1,057	243	172	415	5,734	4,700	10,434

No. 17.—TABLE showing the Relationship to each other of Patients who were in District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1887.

ASYLUM.	Males and Females, when there is no record of sex.	Parents and Children.			Brothers and Sisters.			Uncles and Aunts, Nephews and Nieces.			DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP.									Patients who had Relations in Asylums previous to the period of their admission.				
											First Cousins.			Second Cousins.			More distant degrees of Relationship.							
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
Armagh,	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	3	4	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
Ballinasloe,	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	8	15	8	7	15	8	6	14	7	8	15	-	-	23	23	47	
Belfast,	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	9	14	23	1	1	2	6	3	9	4	-	4	-	20	-	20	
Carlow,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	10	9	19	
Castlebar,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	
Clongmel,	1	1	2	-	2	2	12	18	30	4	2	6	7	8	15	6	7	13	10	13	23	34	57	
Cork,	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	7	7	14	2	3	5	3	4	7	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	
Down,	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	17	5	20	3	2	5	-	-	4	-	4	2	1	3	4	6	
Ennis,	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	11	13	24	-	2	2	11	6	17	13	20	33	13	13	26	25	
Enniscorthy,	-	-	-	-	6	6	5	5	10	-	2	2	11	5	16	10	2	12	2	-	2	2	5	
Kilkeeny,	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	9	10	-	-	-	9	3	14	5	5	10	2	-	2	33	25	
Killarney,	-	-	-	-	2	2	11	5	18	11	5	16	6	-	6	34	11	45	-	-	33	23		
Letterkenny,	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	1	4	2	-	2	4	1	5	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	
Limerick,	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	1	5	-	5	5	1	1	2	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	
Londonderry,	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	8	7	13	2	1	3	5	9	14	3	1	4	-	-	14	16	
Maryborough,	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	9	7	19	3	1	4	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	12	13		
Monaghan,	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	11	17	28	2	1	3	4	2	6	1	2	3	5	5	10		
Mullingar,	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	7	4	11	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Omagh,	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	14	16	24	2	2	4	2	2	4	12	14	20	-	-	35	30	
Richmond,	1	1	2	1	1	2	19	10	29	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	5	
Sligo,	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	9	11	20	4	6	10	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	25	18		
Waterford,	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	7	9	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	8		
Total,	2	2	4	20	49	78	171	162	353	47	40	87	92	64	166	104	73	177	37	32	65	205		

No. 18.—TABLE, showing the number of Paying Patients who were admitted into District Lunatic Asylums, during the year ending 31st December, 1887, and the number of Patients in Asylums who are known or supposed to have Means, but who do not contribute to their Support.

Asylums.	Paying Patients.			Amount received from Paying Patients.	Yearly Payment (average).	Was admission sanctioned by Inspectors under the Privy Council Rules?	Return of Patients known or supposed to have Means.		
	M.	F.	T.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ballinasloe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belfast, . . .	1	1	2	16 0 0	16 0 0	Yes.	-	-	-
Carlow, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Castlebar, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cloamell, . . .	1	-	1	3 10 0	22 0 0	Yes.	1	-	1
Cork, . . .	1	1	2	27 2 0	20 3 4	Yes.	11	10	21
Down, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drogheda, . . .	9	1	10	64 9 5	10 10 0	Yes.	1	-	1
Dunblowry, . . .	2	2	4	10 5 0	9 10 0	Yes.	-	-	-
Kilkenny, . . .	2	1	3	4 11 0	15 0 0	Yes.	-	-	-
Killarney, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Yes.	-	1	1
Letterkenny, . . .	-	1	1	6 0 0	12 0 0	Yes.	1	-	1
Limerick, . . .	5	5	10	133 15 0	17 18 0	Yes.	-	-	-
Londonderry, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryborough, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Monaghan, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Mullingar, . . .	-	2	2	9 0 0	9 0 0	-	1	-	1
Omagh, . . .	4	4	8	77 4 10	14 0 0	Yes.	-	-	-
Richmond, . . .	-	1	1	12 8 10	24 17 8	Yes.	-	-	-
Sligo, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Yes.	-	-	-
Waterford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Yes.	1	-	1
Total, . . .	25	19	44	566 6 1	-	-	17	13	30

No. 20.—TABLE, showing Return in accordance with the Act 31 & 32 District Lunatic Asylums in Ireland which have been Disallowed, Year 1888—together with the amount of any Disallowance, Reductions Governors, and of any steps which have been taken at Law for the

ASYLUMS.	Date of Commencement of Audit.	Date of Conclusion of Audit.	Particulars of all Charges and Payments which have been Disallowed, Reduced, or Inserted by the Auditors.
Armagh, . . .	26 May, 1887,	27 May, 1887,	None,
Ballinasloe, . . .	13 July, 1887,	14 July, 1887,	None,
Belfast, . . .	27 April, 1887,	30 April, 1887,	None,
Carlow, . . .	12 July, 1887,	18 July, 1887,	Storekeeper surcharged with the cost of two cwt. of peasmeal paid the contractor but not entered in the Store Book.
Castlebar, . . .	21 April, 1887,	22 April, 1887,	None,
Clonmel, . . .	18 April, 1887,	28 April, 1887,	None,
Cork, . . .	2 May, 1887,	11 May, 1887,	None,
Down, . . .	18 April, 1887,	21 April, 1887,	None,
Ennis, . . .	5 Aug., 1887,	6 Aug., 1887,	None,
Enniscorthy, . . .	5 July, 1887,	7 July, 1887,	None,
Kilkenny, . . .	6 June, 1887,	8 June, 1887,	None,
Killarnay, . . .	6 June, 1887,	10 June, 1887,	None,
Letterkenny, . . .	22 Sept., 1887,	24 Sept., 1887,	None,
Limerick, . . .	26 March, 1887,	30 March, 1887,	None,
Londonderry, . . .	11 July, 1887,	14 July, 1887,	None,
Maryborough, . . .	9 May, 1887,	11 May, 1887,	None,
Monaghan, . . .	12 May, 1887,	14 May, 1887,	None,
Mullingar, . . .	28 April, 1887,	3 May, 1887,	None,
Omagh, . . .	13 Sept., 1887,	15 Sept., 1887,	None,
Richmond, . . .	18 April, 1887,	4 May, 1887,	None,
Sligo, . . .	18 May, 1887,	21 May, 1887,	None,
Waterford, . . .	16 May, 1887,	18 May, 1887,	None,

Vic., cap. 97, sec. 14, of all Charges and Payments in the Accounts of the Reduced, or Inserted by the Auditors when auditing the Accounts for the or Insertions which have been recovered and paid to the Credit of the recovery of any Sums Disallowed, Reduced, or Inserted by the Auditors.

Amount of any Disallowances which have been recovered and paid to the credit of the Government.	Steps taken for the recovery of Sums Disallowed, Reduced, or Inserted by the Auditors.	Amount of Expenditure Audited.	Amount paid to the Auditors for auditing the Accounts for the Year ending 31st December, 1887, including travelling Expenses.	Names of the several Auditors.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
—	None,	6,062 16 2	22 1 0	Col. Richard M. Studdert.
—	None,	10,659 18 6	24 0 0	Col. O'Hara, D.L.
—	None,	12,887 0 5	—	Col. Richard M. Studdert.
2 6 8	None,	5,668 17 8	—	G. Croker, esq.
—	None,	7,142 1 10	22 1 0	Col. O'Hara, D.L.
—	None,	11,433 13 3	31 10 0	G. Pelly, esq.
—	None,	18,538 4 5	33 0 0	Arthur M'Hugh, esq.
—	None,	9,191 15 3	24 10 0	Col. Richard M. Studdert.
—	None,	7,161 6 3	24 10 0	Col. O'Hara, D.L.
—	None,	7,308 3 2	23 0 0	George W. Finlay, esq.
—	None,	5,445 6 7	24 10 0	Courtenay Croker, esq.
—	None,	8,675 14 5	—	Arthur M'Hugh, esq.
—	None,	7,263 11 11	—	Æneas M. Byrne, esq.
—	None,	12,096 3 6	33 0 0	G. Pelly, esq.
—	None,	7,344 17 3	—	Æneas M. Byrne, esq.
—	None,	6,515 3 3	—	Captain William Gibson.
—	None,	10,157 19 6	24 10 0	Col. Richard M. Studdert.
—	None,	9,776 18 11	28 0 0	Captain William Gibson.
—	None,	8,997 3 10	33 0 0	Æneas M. Byrne, esq.
—	None,	26,778 15 2	45 0 0	William M'Dermott, esq.
—	None,	7,540 18 10	28 0 0	R. H. Jephson, esq.
—	None,	2,189 4 5	—	Courtenay Croker, esq.

No. 22.—TABLE showing the quantity of Land connected with each Asylum, and how it was utilized during the year ending the 31st December, 1887.

ASYLUMS.	QUANTITY OF LAND CONNECTED WITH EACH ASYLUM.					
	QUANTITY OF LAND CULTIVATED.				Buildings, Courts, Woods, &c.	Total Quantity of Land.
	By Spade.	By Plough.	In Grass.	In Garden.		
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
Armagh, . . .	7 3 0	14 0 0	2 2 0	1 0 15	7 0 33	32 2 8
Ballinasloe, . . .	16 0 0	—	13 0 0	0 3 0	15 1 0	45 0 0
Belfast, . . .	7 2 0	13 0 0	9 2 0	2 0 0	13 2 0	55 2 0
Carlow, . . .	5 0 0	11 0 24	6 1 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	26 1 24
Castlebar, . . .	10 0 0	—	21 0 0	1 0 0	6 0 0	38 0 0
Clonmel, . . .	3 2 0	13 0 0	9 2 0	1 0 0	12 1 38	39 1 38
Cork, . . .	—	17 2 0	11 2 0	2 0 0	26 1 30	57 1 30
Down, . . .	—	26 0 30	50 1 20	6 1 0	27 2 15	110 1 25
Ennis, . . .	2 0 0	7 2 0	18 0 14	—	8 0 0	35 2 14
Enniscorthy, . . .	2 0 0	23 1 0	7 0 0	0 1 0	15 2 0	48 0 0
Kilkenny, . . .	5 1 0	—	3 2 0	1 1 0	13 0 0	23 0 0
Killarney, . . .	5 0 0	7 2 0	5 2 0	—	12 0 0	30 0 0
Letterkenny, . . .	—	25 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	12 0 0	40 0 0
Limerick, . . .	7 2 27½	9 1 14	1 2 19	1 0 34½	15 1 22	35 0 37
Londonderry, . . .	12 0 0	—	7 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0	25 0 0
Maryborough, . . .	2 0 0	10 0 0	22 0 0	2 0 28	7 1 34	43 2 22
Monaghan, . . .	4 2 0	1 0 0	12 2 0	4 0 0	28 0 0	50 0 0
Mullingar, . . .	—	10 0 0	20 2 0	1 0 0	14 0 0	45 2 0
Omagh, . . .	18 1 0	—	19 3 2	0 3 0	13 2 26	52 1 28
Richmond, . . .	5 0 0	16 0 0	17 1 2	2 0 0	14 0 0	54 1 2
Sligo, . . .	22 0 0	9 0 0	31 0 0	1 0 0	14 3 0	77 3 0
Waterford, . . .	2 0 0	9 0 0	4 0 0	0 3 0	9 1 0	25 0 0
Total, . . .	137 1 27½	332 1 28	294 1 17	33 1 37½	294 1 38	993 0 28

No. 23.—TABLE showing Outlay on and Produce of Farms connected with

ASYLUMS.	Value of Produce in hands on 1st January, 1887.	Outlay.	Total Value.	Value of Produce Consumed.	Value of Produce Sold.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh, . . .	98 5 10	133 11 8	231 17 6	268 16 4	62 16 4
Ballinasloe, . . .	101 0 0	74 10 4	175 10 4	138 12 8	79 6 3
Belfast, . . .	52 3 9	156 6 11	188 10 8	390 4 2	89 12 0
Carlisle, . . .	200 0 0	250 6 9	450 6 9	279 1 10	40 14 0
Castlebar, . . .	128 14 0	140 11 2	269 5 2	182 8 1	140 5 6
Clonmel, . . .	397 2 9	363 1 11	760 4 8	438 9 4	3 4 10
Cork, . . .	357 16 0	212 19 4	570 15 4	588 3 6	97 1 6
Down, . . .	1,241 2 0	803 0 2	2,044 2 2	911 7 10	123 11 1
Ennis, . . .	833 0 1	611 15 0	1,444 15 1	698 8 9	162 1 8
Ennisecorby, . . .	264 10 0	281 15 9	546 5 9	291 7 8	212 15 7
Kilkenny, . . .	96 1 8	26 7 2	122 8 10	141 2 0	27 15 0
Killarney, . . .	233 8 0	147 5 9	400 13 9	312 2 11	44 3 6
Letterkenny, . . .	361 15 2	101 4 2	462 19 4	417 19 0	110 0 6
Limerick, . . .	130 4 0	162 9 6	292 13 6	346 9 1	—
Londonderry, . . .	110 10 0	263 8 2	373 18 2	286 4 0	208 8 8
Maryborough, . . .	93 13 6	116 12 0	210 5 6	231 9 5	65 2 5
Monaghan, . . .	359 10 0	267 16 3	627 6 3	339 11 6	201 15 6
Mullingar, . . .	195 14 0	120 10 4	316 4 4	192 4 7	97 6 6
Omagh, . . .	292 15 0	235 14 4	528 9 4	342 1 3	180 0 11
Richmond, . . .	294 0 0	247 14 8	541 14 6	538 18 8	42 15 2
Sligo, . . .	608 12 0	269 19 7	876 11 7	621 6 8	68 13 9
Waterford, . . .	200 0 0	286 17 2	486 17 2	238 9 4	187 1 11
Total, . . .	6,667 17 9	5,253 17 11	11,921 15 8	8,172 16 5	2,234 12 7

District Lunatic Asylums, during the Year ending the 31st December, 1857.

Value of Produce in Hands on 31st December, 1857.	Total.	Net Profit.	Profit per Acre, approximated, on the Quantity of Land under Grass and Cultivation.	Profit per Acre, approximated, on the Total Quantity of Land.	Asylums.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
227 10 0	559 2 8	327 5 2	12 18 3	10 1 0	Armagh.
133 0 0	350 18 11	175 8 7	6 0 11	3 7 11½	Ballinasloe.
55 2 2	534 18 4	346 7 8	9 3 6½	6 3 9	Belfast.
240 5 8	560 1 6	109 14 9	2 17 10	2 13 5	Carlow.
126 18 0	449 11 7	180 6 5	5 12 8	4 14 10	Castlebar.
492 2 2	933 16 4	173 11 8	9 18 4	4 8 2	Clonmel.
328 10 0	1,013 15 0	442 19 8	14 5 9	7 14 3	Cork.
1,172 5 0	2,307 3 11	163 1 9	1 19 4	1 9 7	Down.
824 14 1½	1,683 4 6½	240 9 3½	7 5 4	5 12 7	Kenna.
279 8 0	777 11 3	231 5 6	7 2 4	4 18 4	Baniscorthy.
86 17 6	232 14 6	130 5 8	13 10 8	5 4 3	Kilkenny.
271 2 6	627 9 11	226 15 2	12 14 2	7 1 2	Killarney.
325 10 4	853 9 10	390 10 6	13 18 11	8 15 3	Letterkenny.
144 4 0	490 15 1	197 19 7	19 17 4	8 10 3	Limerick.
134 0 0	608 12 8	234 14 8	11 14 8	9 7 9	Londonderry.
109 1 0	405 12 10	185 7 4	5 7 6	4 9 0	Maryborough.
341 10 0	892 17 0	255 10 9	11 12 4	5 2 3	Mounaghan.
175 10 0	465 1 1	148 16 9	4 14 6	3 5 5	Mullingar.
327 5 4	849 5 6	320 16 2	8 4 5	6 2 6	Omagh.
283 0 0	854 13 10	322 19 4	8 0 4	5 19 0	Richmond.
761 13 0	1,441 13 3	565 1 8	8 19 4	7 5 4	Sligo.
245 0 0	668 11 3	191 14 1	12 2 3	7 5 4	Waterford.
7,075 6 9½	17,492 17 9½	5,561 2 1½	8 0 0	5 12 5	Total.

AUDITED

No. 24.—TABLE showing the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE

DISTRICTS.	RECEIPTS.									
	Balance in hands on the 31st December, 1885.	Total Amounts received, being of Counties, &c., in Districts.	Grant from Treasury at 4s. per Head per Week.	CASUAL RECEIPTS.						
				For Paying Patients.	For Farm and Garden Produce.	For Offal and Old Stores.	Fines on Sergeants.	Who-Usque Bona and Interest.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Armagh.	1,299 12 8	1,744 13 11	2,680 8 0	102 1 2	44 6 10	3 12 4	1 4 10	13 13 10		
Ballynasloe.	7,039 2 4	3,545 0 0	5,894 16 0	190 8 1	68 16 8	14 19 9	1 1 0	83 13 4		
Belfast.	386 10 0	4,844 1 11	8,023 12 0	223 2 10	84 16 0	13 17 8	—	37 13 2		
Carlow.	3,892 3 8	808 11 1	2,971 4 0	131 11 11	65 10 4	1 5 0	—	0 10 0		
Castlebar.	1,308 4 3	4,556 3 2	3,468 16 0	70 18 8	182 18 11	—	—	32 4 11		
Clonmel.	4,466 9 8	4,899 1 11	4,917 8 0	180 0 2	0 30 2	9 11 0	0 7 0	69 3 7		
Cork.	8,598 1 10	8,031 11 2	9,440 0 0	803 2 2	—	7 19 7	2 1 11	38 17 3		
Down.	164 12 1	5,490 17 4	3,773 10 0	217 8 6	236 18 0	4 11 0	3 18 0	29 19 2		
Ennis.	347 8 10	2,432 1 11	3,367 10 0	201 19 2	18 19 7	7 12 2	2 18 0	18 19 2		
Enniscorthy.	714 6 9	2,617 7 0	8,388 4 0	183 14 10	179 19 4	4 10 3	—	15 4 8		
Kilkenny.	1,711 16 0	2,142 0 0	2,808 16 0	214 19 7	21 1 6	7 3 2	1 11 1	14 7 1		
Killarney.	947 5 0	3,429 3 8	3,513 12 0	181 11 5	95 14 0	3 2 1	2 2 0	10 13 0		
Letcherney.	3,073 2 0	480 18 4	3,784 4 0	38 18 5	77 8 0	5 9 0	—	29 13 4		
Limerick.	4,214 3 4	2,000 0 0	4,594 12 0	311 3 0	1 0 0	39 8 3	—	54 10 8		
Londonderry.	325 12 8	3,772 6 11	3,463 4 0	236 18 1	261 9 9	31 14 3	—	48 10 2		
Maryborough.	479 10 2	3,767 12 2	8,143 12 0	319 13 8	99 18 10	9 18 10	0 6 0	28 11 8		
Monaghan.	2,650 1 2	6,900 0 0	4,783 4 0	144 14 0	174 17 1	4 11 6	—	51 18 4		
Mullingar.	823 12 1	5,233 7 3	5,098 8 0	184 3 10	145 4 8	9 10 0	1 0 0	41 10 9		
Omagh.	5,587 19 11	3,600 0 0	5,111 0 0	320 0 11	112 7 2	2 12 0	5 10 0	68 1 7		
Richmond.	8,502 9 10	11,092 13 11	10,891 16 0	632 14 1	59 10 2	13 11 0	0 4 0	102 17 7		
Sligo.	490 18 2	2,158 18 2	4,086 8 0	83 9 10	91 6 11	6 2 7	9 10 0	72 3 8		
Waterford.	1,822 14 4	3,292 11 8	3,121 0 0	177 18 8	180 1 3	7 16 7	3 4 8	32 10 1		
Total.	54,840 13 8	53,788 2 8	95,806 16 0	5,283 3 6	3,208 4 7	296 10 0	27 14 10	816 13 11		
EXPENDITURE—(continued).										
DISTRICTS.	Furniture.	Fuel and Light.	Soap and Candles.	Printing, Stationery, and Advertising.	Medicines, including Wines, Spirits, &c.	Repairs and Alterations.	Farm and Garden Expenses.	Insurance.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh.	105 10 10	722 13 1	10 18 7	28 1 5	249 0 8	194 2 11	129 13 4	34 9 1		
Ballynasloe.	221 8 0	987 18 2	02 15 10	72 15 3	451 11 8	885 18 7	50 4 7	22 4 0		
Belfast.	67 3 6	818 5 10	157 5 11	71 17 4	194 3 8	1325 17 6	89 4 8	29 13 2		
Carlow.	43 16 3	454 12 11	63 18 2	78 12 8	167 15 9	325 2 2	141 18 4	21 18 4		
Castlebar.	173 13 2	644 17 1	48 18 9	40 5 1	137 11 4	608 18 3	119 6 4	19 18 6		
Clonmel.	290 2 4	773 8 0	114 10 10	110 6 7	139 18 3	648 13 8	342 18 6	67 3 8		
Cork.	948 2 7	1,276 10 4	128 3 4	194 10 7	491 17 10	1071 11 10	321 6 2	62 6 10		
Down.	157 16 11	869 18 10	79 7 8	151 0 7	90 8 7	586 18 2	551 1 9	33 14 6		
Ennis.	159 3 7	358 7 11	08 5 4	92 14 11	73 8 2	478 14 4	490 8 0	81 0 4		
Enniscorthy.	78 13 10	588 17 10	103 16 1	64 8 10	169 18 10	418 5 8	247 10 8	34 17 20		
Kilkenny.	56 0 3	375 9 11	51 14 2	48 4 0	145 13 0	128 12 8	30 8 3	20 7 0		
Killarney.	267 8 11	219 7 9	95 0 4	65 18 10	122 12 0	410 13 0	123 2 4	26 9 10		
Letcherney.	125 2 8	813 15 11	167 5 0	85 15 0	221 8 4	139 1 10	69 3 2	94 18 6		
Limerick.	431 9 3	775 7 1	225 9 2	118 2 1	87 14 1	1063 1 10	166 5 4	55 3 8		
Londonderry.	180 10 10	290 1 10	73 12 4	96 11 8	58 10 0	211 4 3	230 11 5	24 1 6		
Maryborough.	117 11 4	517 1 2	83 8 3	30 8 4	194 17 8	262 1 11	141 2 1	13 17 6		
Monaghan.	170 13 0	792 13 9	70 7 0	30 11 10	268 5 7	296 1 0	165 4 4	49 12 6		
Mullingar.	279 4 8	719 13 0	115 0 11	81 10 6	160 11 8	351 2 3	80 8 11	31 15 6		
Omagh.	63 4 4	717 13 10	78 18 7	70 8 7	96 2 4	383 4 2	82 10 8	15 8 6		
Richmond.	976 5 2	1,778 3 11	187 6 9	259 13 8	717 14 8	1179 14 11	193 7 0	78 10 0		
Sligo.	—	569 18 7	85 15 4	47 18 7	37 11 4	885 9 10	91 8 3	24 3 3		
Waterford.	121 4 8	348 16 10	65 5 1	32 10 7	78 8 8	285 2 10	183 18 1	28 0 0		
Total.	4,341 6 0	11,875 7 7	2,068 6 8	1,364 3 3	4,159 19 9	11,426 15 11	4,616 10 1	803 6 11		

ACCOUNTS.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1886.

		EXPENDITURE.					
Balance due to Government.	Total Receipts.	By Balance on the 31st of December, 1885.	Salaries and Wages.	Provisions and Groceries.	Clothing.	Bedding.	Asylums.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
—	3,980 16 10	—	1,442 4 9	1,715 14 5	630 8 9	280 8 2	Armagh.
—	18,097 8 8	—	2,146 17 8	4,709 11 1	1,929 14 0	318 8 16	Ballinasloe.
—	13,479 12 8	—	2,764 2 8	5,314 2 4	1,141 12 7	181 5 9	Belfast.
—	7,378 1 2	—	1,580 1 4	2,383 5 4	844 13 10	149 13 3	Carlow.
—	9,790 0 11	—	1,730 19 4	2,696 18 0	725 16 5	165 8 9	Castlebar.
—	14,742 5 10	—	3,399 6 0	3,714 14 6	1,592 4 11	428 2 5	Cloona.
—	25,321 14 11	—	3,590 4 8	7,790 15 6	1,018 8 10	537 18 10	Cork.
—	9,821 17 8	—	2,942 10 4	2,894 16 11	1,044 4 6	248 5 1	Down.
1882 12 2	7,221 0 3	—	1,892 15 8	2,148 8 1	615 10 4	99 19 5	Ennis.
—	7,693 0 4	—	1,579 1 3	3,173 2 2	525 14 0	34 12 8	Enniscorthy.
—	6,921 18 11	—	1,688 5 5	2,178 17 0	458 12 8	147 8 6	Kilkenny.
1886 10 11	8,075 14 8	—	2,149 8 8	3,386 16 4	864 11 11	170 2 10	Killmorey.
—	8,369 12 3	—	1,799 11 11	3,438 0 11	716 10 1	316 8 0	Letterkenny.
—	14,515 15 2	—	2,484 16 11	4,941 1 2	983 15 4	318 0 4	Limerick.
—	8,149 1 8	—	1,831 11 11	2,347 13 7	747 11 4	294 18 5	Londonderry.
—	7,428 2 2	—	1,887 16 11	2,608 11 2	835 16 0	191 10 5	Maryborough.
—	14,318 0 1	—	2,283 8 8	4,072 17 8	945 13 7	282 14 4	Monaghan.
—	11,547 19 3	—	2,223 7 8	4,414 10 7	840 4 4	258 11 5	Mullingar.
—	9,867 11 7	—	2,418 2 7	3,775 7 2	749 1 9	235 1 4	Omagh.
—	31,402 18 0	—	4,769 10 9	10,532 14 0	4,115 8 8	629 10 3	Richmond.
1881 7 5	7,540 18 10	—	1,908 8 1	2,771 16 9	636 15 1	141 18 3	Siligo.
—	8,467 12 1	—	1,775 7 11	2,489 8 1	437 5 0	146 18 0	Waterford.
1,310 10 0	258,839 15 8	—	47,453 2 0	63,432 16 11	21,176 16 7	2,790 8 2	Total.

EXPENDITURE—(continued).				Balance due by Government, on the 31st Dec., 1886.	Daily Average Number of Patients maintained from Public Funds.	Average Cost of Maintenance per head per annum.	Asylums.
Postage.	Incidental Expenses.	Superannuations.	Total Expenditure.				
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Number.	£ s. d.	
3 2 8	224 8 0	93 16 6	5,262 15 2	016 1 6	282	21 9 11	Armagh.
4 18 5	102 8 4	185 14 8	10,629 18 6	7,947 10 2	330	18 1 4	Ballinasloe.
4 4 0	334 17 4	157 15 2	12,637 0 5	236 15 3	381	21 14 4	Belfast.
2 8 4	189 8 1	117 18 9	5,063 17 5	2,812 6 6	289	19 11 11	Carlow.
9 18 10	176 10 1	79 0 8	7,143 1 10	2,647 10 1	358	19 19 0	Castlebar.
4 8 5	277 18 5	228 18 0	11,468 15 3	3,273 10 7	503	22 16 0	Cloona.
19 7 10	725 14 0	185 0 8	18,188 4 5	0,923 10 0	394	20 2 4	Cork.
10 10 3	191 18 8	7 10 0	0,171 4 5	859 13 0	375	24 6 7	Down.
11 1 8	671 11 10	275 18 1	7,161 6 3	60 0 0	318	29 10 4	Ennis.
3 18 10	189 7 3	41 7 4	7,503 2 9	019 17 2	340	21 8 5	Enniscorthy.
1 19 8	107 5 9	129 16 0	5,445 6 7	1,476 9 4	283	16 18 1	Kilkenny.
13 14 2	280 8 5	199 8 1	5,475 14 5	—	374	28 5 8	Killmorey.
3 10 0	283 2 3	—	7,263 11 11	1,106 0 2	338	21 9 9	Letterkenny.
12 3 7	420 8 2	152 17 0	12,096 8 6	2,416 8 9	479	25 6 1	Limerick.
5 9 9	333 13 2	11 12 8	7,244 17 3	795 4 5	347	21 2 2	Londonderry.
6 8 9	50 1 1	40 19 0	5,815 8 3	912 15 11	261	21 10 0	Maryborough.
11 19 0	330 12 7	310 8 8	10,167 18 0	4,152 0 7	478	20 11 10	Monaghan.
8 5 7	162 11 10	112 17 5	8,376 18 11	1,771 8 4	516	18 18 11	Mullingar.
8 17 10	234 10 4	71 17 7	8,107 3 10	940 7 9	322	17 4 8	Omagh.
13 2 8	792 3 0	894 2 9	20,178 18 2	4,587 3 1	1,078	24 17 8	Richmond.
5 2 2	482 18 10	65 11 4	7,240 18 10	—	407	18 10 6	Siligo.
4 10 0	186 11 10	84 8 0	8,188 4 8	2,978 7 8	304	20 6 11	Waterford.
175 18 8	8,690 13 8	3,091 13 6	912,740 12 8	48,135 1 0	8,899	21 5 6	Total.

No. 25.—TABLE showing the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE

AREAS.	RECEIPTS.									
	Balance in hands on the 31st December, 1883.	Total Amounts received from off Councils, &c., in Districts.	Grant from Treasury at 4s. per head per week.	CASUAL RECEIPTS.						
				For Paying Patients.	For Fines and Garden Produce.	For Offal and Old Stock.	Fines on Servants.	Miscellaneous Receipts and Interest.		
Armagh	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Belfast	016 1 8	4,560 14 0	2,919 18 0	96 19 0	69 18 4	30 4 1	—	—	37 4 7	
Belfast	7,647 16 9	2,356 0 6	4,637 18 0	184 3 8	70 3 2	8 3 9	6 13 0	149 12 0	—	
Carlisle	863 15 8	7,371 17 8	8,594 9 0	067 1 5	89 12 6	18 18 11	—	—	47 7 2	
Castlebar	2,012 8 6	2,538 18 8	2,076 4 8	160 10 4	40 14 0	2 4 6	—	—	82 8 2	
Cloamell	2,647 18 1	1,036 1 4	3,072 4 8	87 10 0	148 5 0	23 4 1	5 0 0	26 13 8	—	
Cork	2,575 16 7	6,030 8 11	8,126 4 8	188 6 3	0 4 10	15 16 1	0 2 6	47 18 2	—	
Down	0,048 10 8	8,774 4 8	6,891 18 0	669 10 4	97 1 8	15 12 7	0 17 0	187 10 8	—	
Ennis	650 18 4	4,384 3 10	2,861 14 0	268 7 0	111 16 1	18 12 8	1 6 0	68 2 7	—	
Ennis	60 0 4	5,167 8 8	8,206 12 0	236 4 0	132 1 8	17 8 8	0 16 4	14 2 3	—	
Ennisceorthy	610 17 2	1,867 11 2	2,467 4 0	235 0 0	212 10 7	8 0 0	—	5 17 8	—	
Kilkenny	1,476 2 4	1,656 6 0	2,608 8 0	210 1 4	27 10 0	6 14 0	2 19 4	26 17 2	—	
Killarney	—	4,781 16 2	3,926 19 6	187 0 0	44 6 6	6 13 0	1 6 0	17 19 6	—	
Letterkenny	1,186 0 2	2,463 4 0	4,394 16 6	84 7 7	110 5 6	7 12 0	—	328 8 11	—	
Limerick	2,410 6 9	0,887 16 7	4,872 18 0	543 12 0	—	16 10 9	8 17 8	829 16 10	—	
Londonderry	790 4 6	2,189 16 7	3,025 12 6	160 17 6	203 2 8	21 5 7	—	30 2 13	—	
Maryborough	912 12 11	2,815 19 0	4,688 4 0	84 13 3	68 2 6	10 10 4	—	21 18 1	—	
Monaghan	6,189 8 7	4,436 0 0	4,849 8 0	117 15 2	261 18 0	8 0 0	—	61 2 6	—	
Maltinger	1,771 0 4	4,648 10 4	8,232 18 8	360 9 7	97 6 0	15 11 6	—	46 4 7	—	
Omagh	269 7 9	4,560 0 6	6,253 0 8	616 8 6	186 6 11	26 3 2	1 8 6	28 18 5	—	
Richmond	4,287 0 1	16,001 10 9	18,962 8 0	629 5 8	42 15 2	244 6 2	2 19 0	47 4 10	—	
Sligo	—	4,466 8 2	4,198 19 0	88 2 1	98 18 9	1 2 6	1 2 0	16 18 8	—	
Waterford	2,278 7 4	2,350 16 4	2,834 6 0	186 8 8	167 1 11	0 19 6	3 17 6	28 13 6	—	
General Total	46,109 1 0	104,392 0 8	161,920 0 0	4,056 13 7	2,229 11 7	413 4 4	34 2 6	1,573 14 8	—	
EXPENDITURE—(continued).										
AREAS.	Furniture.	Fuel and Light.	Soap and Candles.	Printing, Stationery, and Advertising.	Medicines, including Wines, Spirits, &c.	Repairs and Alterations.	Farm and Garden Expenses.	Insurance.		
Armagh	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belfast	119 13 11	786 8 1	25 18 8	64 18 8	98 16 11	678 8 6	155 11 8	49 18 10	—	40 18 10
Belfast	281 11 2	1086 8 6	60 10 7	70 9 9	207 18 2	362 10 4	74 10 4	82 2 6	—	82 2 6
Carlisle	81 6 8	760 0 11	171 18 6	89 8 7	246 12 2	365 19 5	136 5 11	26 13 2	—	26 13 2
Castlebar	88 8 6	498 2 4	72 8 6	93 0 0	160 3 0	466 2 7	398 8 0	21 17 8	—	21 17 8
Cloamell	35 10 3	548 16 5	81 18 8	28 2 0	228 7 8	291 9 2	140 11 3	28 18 4	—	28 18 4
Cork	480 1 4	748 19 7	123 8 2	144 7 4	128 6 8	642 8 11	868 1 11	67 7 1	—	67 7 1
Cork	108 1 9	566 1 8	134 2 4	155 8 16	446 8 2	689 12 8	212 19 4	98 0 6	—	98 0 6
Down	129 18 8	768 8 6	69 18 13	108 7 11	118 8 10	673 7 16	446 16 0	03 4 8	—	03 4 8
Ennis	106 1 10	646 28 6	65 10 16	80 16 4	64 6 2	609 11 0	421 16 8	22 23 0	—	22 23 0
Ennisceorthy	124 0 0	461 17 1	107 8 8	82 14 11	186 15 10	884 1 0	281 16 0	27 4 3	—	27 4 3
Kilkenny	81 6 3	967 19 6	49 3 7	46 2 7	120 14 6	138 16 9	26 7 2	18 7 4	—	18 7 4
Killarney	198 5 8	805 18 0	80 18 8	74 8 9	120 15 3	269 0 8	147 0 9	28 2 8	—	28 2 8
Letterkenny	142 1 16	648 6 8	81 8 0	96 7 9	123 17 4	492 15 7	161 4 5	26 0 6	—	26 0 6
Limerick	200 0 4	237 0 0	130 2 0	156 9 8	119 2 1	1875 1 9	129 19 0	54 6 2	—	54 6 2
Londonderry	310 4 6	596 0 9	71 9 7	68 4 11	49 5 4	167 0 1	204 8 9	23 8 2	—	23 8 2
Maryborough	994 7 9	476 12 8	188 19 1	05 8 7	182 1 2	262 4 2	114 8 7	19 6 4	—	19 6 4
Monaghan	146 11 6	842 10 2	92 17 11	199 14 2	243 8 8	818 18 1	363 7 8	49 12 6	—	49 12 6
Maltinger	358 2 11	229 0 9	118 6 30	156 15 8	168 19 10	998 1 11	80 10 4	81 18 6	—	81 18 6
Omagh	138 4 9	760 18 0	67 4 7	57 2 5	68 1 0	102 12 3	137 9 4	15 8 6	—	15 8 6
Richmond	1096 16 0	1763 8 2	189 19 7	217 1 1	946 8 4	1612 19 8	247 14 0	73 10 6	—	73 10 6
Sligo	18 18 0	861 9 8	88 19 7	83 10 8	17 5 7	729 0 4	249 19 7	27 11 8	—	27 11 8
Waterford	66 8 6	232 12 2	84 4 4	88 2 16	168 18 7	220 0 2	212 17 2	26 0 6	—	26 0 6
General Total	4,001 19 9	14,886 7 8	3,869 10 14	1,364 2 4	4,166 11 3	12,726 11 43	4,601 7 94	824 18 1	—	824 18 1

for the Year ending 31st December, 1887.

		EXPENDITURE.						
Balance due to Government.	Total Receipts.	By Balance on the 31st December, 1886.	Salaries and Wages.	Provisions and Groceries.	Clothing.	Bedding.	ASYLUMS.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	8,318 9 2	—	1,445 1 7	1,555 17 3	619 12 5	217 2 9	Armagh.	
—	16,788 9 10	—	2,223 8 5	4,086 4 6	1,103 10 0	288 9 10	Bellinacree.	
—	14,205 0 2	—	2,816 11 8	5,405 18 7	1,734 12 9	445 15 7	Belfast.	
—	7,692 2 8	—	1,838 3 2	2,425 10 6	613 3 2	99 8 11	Carrow.	
—	7,686 17 8	—	1,834 4 10	2,671 14 2	617 11 8	121 5 5	Castlebar.	
—	15,335 8 6	—	2,601 3 0	3,986 1 11	1,469 7 8	815 6 9	Clonmel.	
—	27,079 9 4	—	4,001 3 0	7,948 1 8	1,429 2 9	305 17 10	Cork.	
—	9,229 6 8	—	2,221 15 2	2,588 2 1	713 8 5	167 15 6	Down.	
162 10 11	8,287 14 6	1,029 12 2	1,622 10 4	2,194 10 2	499 17 11	323 2 0	Kinnis.	
702 8 0	7,158 9 2	—	1,620 3 1	2,568 5 2	452 5 0	23 0 2	Kinnis.	
—	6,470 4 6	—	1,608 11 11	2,038 8 11	460 9 1	49 18 4	Kinnis.	
—	8,639 6 11	358 16 11	2,232 15 11	3,607 8 11	654 0 4	154 7 8	Kinnis.	
—	7,104 10 2	—	1,500 19 3	2,289 12 8½	844 2 19	255 19 5	Letterkenny.	
—	13,393 13 1	—	2,442 17 4	4,739 12 2	968 0 9	225 16 8	Limerick.	
—	7,808 1 7	—	1,894 9 8	2,780 4 1	701 8 4	355 9 3	Londonderry.	
—	7,103 18 8	—	1,723 7 3	2,519 9 9	838 26 6	198 7 8	Maryborough.	
—	14,928 11 9	—	2,928 5 3	3,955 11 10	834 10 8	287 4 0	Monaghan.	
—	12,350 3 0	—	2,127 2 7	4,456 15 8	1,822 6 1	370 4 10	Mullingar.	
—	11,529 17 9	—	2,452 7 8	3,437 0 7	785 8 8	268 7 1	Omagh.	
—	22,668 11 2	—	4,824 18 5	16,716 2 1	5,811 11 5	552 10 1	Richmond.	
—	9,619 0 5	801 7 6	1,050 18 3	2,714 0 8	844 11 10	172 2 10	Sligo.	
—	6,487 6 8	—	1,264 8 8	2,437 7 3	428 18 1	119 17 6	Waterford.	
866 8 11	282,345 18 11	2,010 10 8	40,186 1 4	22,472 16 11½	21,548 2 3	2,900 19 9	General Total.	
EXPENDITURE—(continued).								
Postage.	Tobacco and Snuff, Water Supply, and Incidental Expenses.	Superannuations.	Total Expenditure.	Balance due by Government, on the 31st Dec., 1887.	Daily Average Number of Patients maintained from the Public Funds.	Average Cost of Maintenance per head per annum.	ASYLUMS.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Number.	£ s. d.		
4 6 8	178 10 8	375 5 0	6,403 9 2	1,708 0 0	930	22 17 7	Armagh.	
4 14 2	264 15 1	185 14 8	11,927 17 0	2,720 12 10	614	17 19 6½	Bellinacree.	
5 4 6	825 18 8	128 8 10	18,847 4 9	212 4 8	615	22 11 6½	Belfast.	
8 1 3	184 17 2	317 15 8	6,479 19 11	1,259 2 6	303	21 1 10	Carrow.	
8 17 8	170 4 11	29 9 8	6,362 7 0	796 10 2	504	18 18 8	Castlebar.	
8 11 10	200 4 7	311 8 6	11,375 3 8	3,557 17 0	524	21 15 6	Clonmel.	
38 0 2	670 17 9	198 15 1	16,424 10 6	10,645 19 4	620	17 14 0	Cork.	
13 8 5	219 11 1	7 15 0	6,767 2 9	1,642 4 0	394	22 5 5½	Down.	
18 2 8	811 19 1	230 4 10	8,927 14 8	60 0 9	845	22 13 5	Kinnis.	
8 10 3	178 15 7	41 7 4	7,153 9 2	—	845	20 10 5	Kinnis.	
1 19 11	82 5 3	149 15 11	5,317 0 5	1,253 4 9	509	17 7 10	Kinnis.	
15 7 7	557 1 4	192 8 1	8,885 0 10	4 8 1	363	22 1 0½	Kinnis.	
7 16 4	975 6 3	—	7,303 8 10	47 4 4	248	21 9 7	Letterkenny.	
12 6 8	403 8 1	182 17 11	11,917 17 10	1,475 15 6	485	24 11 5	Limerick.	
5 8 8	461 18 5	30 18 7	7,404 9 7	462 12 0	344	21 7 8	Londonderry.	
0 14 10	51 17 10	35 1 0	6,379 18 5	583 8 8	310	20 4 3	Maryborough.	
8 9 2	257 3 7	310 6 8	16,348 1 9	4,482 10 7	453	29 9 10	Monaghan.	
11 2 5	975 17 8	82 14 4	13,501 19 6	804 14 0	546	22 10 7	Mullingar.	
9 9 0½	210 0 8½	75 1 0	6,651 5 5	2,988 12 4	573	16 7 1	Omagh.	
18 15 8	614 9 3	841 8 8	27,751 10 8	4,367 9 8	1,142	29 5 7	Richmond.	
6 4 7	419 9 3	85 11 4	5,422 9 11	591 19 8	408	19 6 2	Sligo.	
4 3 19	159 15 3	34 5 0	8,015 17 0	2,471 9 8	514	19 2 10	Waterford.	
191 1 9½	7,187 11 0½	3,334 15 4	217,217 4 4	45,198 14 7	10,367	21 5 6	General Total.	

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1887.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
ARMAGH.			BALLINASCLOE—continued.		
H. Boyle, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 11, 1861	4	E. W. Fowler, Esq. J.P.	March 1, 1870	2
J. Hancock, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1865	—	John Ward, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1882	11
J. Atkinson, Esq. M.L. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1870	—	R. J. Kirkwood, Esq. M.D.	do.	1
Maxwell C. Closs, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	1	K. C. Villiers, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
John Hughes, Esq.	do.	6	Wm. T. Potts, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 20, 1883	4
St. John Blacker Douglas, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	2	John W. Hyatt, Esq.	July 4, 1887	4
The Most Rev. Archbishop D. McGettigan	Nov. 22, 1870	—	John J. Madden, Esq.	May 12, 1886	13
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Charlemont, K.P.	Jan. 16, 1875	—	BELFAST.		
The Rev. John Elliott,	May 2, 1873	10	His Grace the Lord Primate of all Ireland	April, 1830	—
George D. Beresford, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Dec. 11, 1878	1	Rt. Hon. Earl Dufferin, K.P. K.C.M.G.	Dec. 1853	—
J. G. Winder, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Sir Thomas McClure, Bart.	January, 1846	1
Rev. Jackson Smyth, D.D.	March 17, 1861	6	D.L. J.P.	March, 1862	—
J. G. Richardson, Esq.	do.	1	Colonel W. B. Forde, D.L. J.P.	October, 1866	—
C. Reynolds, Esq.	March 7, 1882	3	Sir Edward Coey, D.L. J.P.	do.	6
R. Gillespie, Esq. J.P.	do.	8	Right Hon. John Young, P.C. D.D.	do.	6
T. Shillington, Esq.	do.	4	H.H. McNells, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	—
The Rt. Hon. Lord Lurgan, W. Simpson, Esq.	April 20, 1882	5	J. B. Houston, Esq. M.L. J.P.	do.	8
Sir J. C. Strang, Bart.	July 2, 1883	—	Rt. Hon. Viscount Templemore, G.C.B. D.L.	do.	—
H. B. Armstrong, Esq. D.L. J.P.	May 26, 1885	—	Lord Dermore, D.L.	March, 1867	—
W. J. Best, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 21, 1885	1	Sir David Taylor, J.P.	Feb. 1868	6
Vory Rev. Denn Chadwick, D.D.	do.	9	William Stuart, Esq. J.P. M.P.	March, 1868	—
Colonel G. M. Dobbin, J.P. Surgeon-Major J. Lavery, Esq. M.D. J.P.	do.	1	James Cuning, Esq. M.D. M. R. Dalway, Esq. D.L. J.P.	March, 1869	6
James Lonsdale, Esq. J.P.	do.	6	Sir Edward P. Cowan, D.L. (Lord Lieutenant of county Antrim)	do.	—
Joseph Murphy, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Sir Charles Lanyon, J.P. D.L.	April, 1871	1
The Rt. Rev. Wm. Reeves, D.D. Lord Bishop of Down and Connor and Drumore	do.	—	Rev. Robt. Hannay, D.D. Finlay McGee, Esq. J.P.	October, 1873	—
His Grace the Lord Primate	Sept. 7, 1884	11	John S. Browne, Esq. J.P.	April, 1880	7
J. H. Strang, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 21, 1887	4	Henry Muller, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 1880	—
H. Millock, Esq.	do.	6	James Mangrove, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
BALLINASCLOE.			Rev. Wm. Johnston, D.D. Arthur Hamilton, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
The Right Hon. Earl of Clancarty, J.P.	Nov. 13, 1860	—	Rt. Rev. Bishop McAllister, D.D.	October, 1881	8
Right Hon. Lord Clancarty, J.P.	Aug. 15, 1833	—	Lord Bishop of Down, Connor, and Drumore	do.	6
Cornelius O'Kelly, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 13, 1841	—	John Fagan, Esq. J.P. F.R.C.S.I.	May, 1886	—
Major John D'Arcy, J.P.	July 16, 1866	2	J. D. Baird, Esq. J.P. D.L.	July, 1889	—
Harry T. Potts, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	R. G. Danville, Esq. J.P. D.L.	August, 1836	2
Andrew N. Conyn, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 20, 1861	—	Sir James H. Haslett, J.P. (Mayor of Belfast)	do.	1
John J. O'Shaughnessy, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 1861	2	CARLOW.		
Captain S. J. Cowan, J.P.	Mar. 20, 1862	—	R. Rockford, Esq. J.P. D.L.	May 6, 1843	2
Rev. J. W. Whigham, do.	do.	6	M. C. Browne, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Feb. 15, 1847	5
Thomas K. Mahon, Esq. J.P.	June 20, 1864	—	Rt. Hon. H. Bruen, P.C. D.L.	Dec. 21, 1853	6
Capt. John Eyre, J.P.	June 28, 1864	—	Right Rev. Bishop Walsh, P.J. Newton, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
M. J. Chasvers, Esq. D.L.	April 18, 1870	1	Sir Thomas P. Butler, Bart. J.P. D.L.	do.	—
Most Rev. Bishop Duggan, Jas. MacDermott, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 10, 1874	6	Rt. Hon. A. M. Kavanagh, P.C. L.C.	May 6, 1866	1
John Gairdner, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 18, 1874	11		June 4, 1867	1
Rt. Rev. Bishop of Tynn, Right Hon. Col. King-Harman, M.P.	do.	—			
	March 4, 1879	—			

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1887—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
CARLOW—continued.			CLOMEL—continued.		
Sir Charles W. C. Barton, Bart. J.P. D.L.	June 4, 1867	6	Benjamin Fayle, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 26, 1879	10
James Cassidy, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1870	3	Darby J. Scully, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
P. M. Carroll, Esq. J.P.	do.	5	Richard Bagwell, Esq. D.L.	do.	10
Michael Walsh, Esq.	do.	—	Edmond Woods, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Baron de Robeck, J.P. D.L.	Jan. 2, 1875	1	James J. Sheo, Esq. J.P.	do.	14
Stewart Duckett, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	Rev. C. J. Flavin, J.P.	July 25, 1881	5
Hardy Eastace, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	Fitzgibbon Trant, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 2, 1882	2
Major Borrowes, J.P. D.L.	Sept. 12, 1878	—	Alderman R. Cantwell, J.P.	May 21, 1885	15
His Grace, Duke of Leinster,	do.	1	G. K. S. Massey-Dewson, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
Very Rev. E. W. Burke,	Jan. 15, 1886	9	Rich. Phillips, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
J. F. Lacey, Esq. J.P.	do.	10	CORK.		
CASTLEBAR.			Sir C. D. O. J. Norreys, Bart. D.L.	Oct. 4, 1816	—
Field-Marshal The Earl of Lucan, G.C.B., Lieut. of the County,	Mar. 28, 1865	—	R. T. Rye, Esq. D.L.	do.	3
J.C. Walsh, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1	William Lemley Parrier, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 18, 1852	2
Charles L. FitzGerald, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	3	The O'Donovan, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Lord Ovenshore, J.P. D.L.	June 14, 1868	2	William Johnson, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 2, 1858	2
A. C. Lambert, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 14, 1869	—	Henry L. Young, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 20, 1868	10
Sir George C. O'Donnell, Bart. D.L., J.P.	Nov. 28, 1863	—	James Morgan, Esq. J.P.	do.	18
M. H. Jordan, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 4, 1870	—	John W. Clary, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
Thomas Tighe, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 10, 1873	4	Maurice Murray, Esq. D.L.	June 7, 1869	6
D.A. Browne, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	6	W. H. Lyons, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 13, 1873	11
Stedlish O'Grady McDermott, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 16, 1877	4	John Waters, Esq. J.P.	April 13, 1873	3
Col. M. J. Blake, J.P. D.L.	Aug. 30, 1879	4	George A. Wood, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 16, 1875	—
Robert Vesey Stoney, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	5	The Rt. Rev. Dr. Gregg, D.D. Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross,	Sep. 9, 1878	—
Wm. Livingstone, Esq.	do.	3	Sir Geo. St. J. Colthurst, Bart. D.L.	Sep. 23, 1879	—
Chas. O'Malley, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 23, 1882	0	D. R. Scudfield, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
J. H. Poyton, Esq.	do.	11	W. A. Fagan, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
A. C. Larmish, Esq.	do.	0	Savage Parnell, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Most Rev. Dr. McEvilly, D.D. Archbishop of Tuam,	June 14, 1881	2	Ludlow Beamish, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 21, 1880	2
Most Rev. Dr. McCormack, D.D. Bishop of Galway,	do.	2	Colonel Calhoun	Dec. 11, 1880	7
Most Rev. Dr. Conway, D.D. Bishop of Killalee,	do.	—	Gen. E. Roche, J.P.	do.	—
Right Rev. Dr. Bernard, D.D. Bishop of Tuam,	do.	—	E. D. Murphy, Esq. D.L.	March 20, 1881	10
CLOMEL.			H. Daly, Esq. J.P. <i>ex-officio</i>	Mar. 20, 1882	—
Thomas Labor, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 10, 1860	—	Rt. Rev. Dr. FitzGerald, D.D. Bishop of Ross	Mar. 20, 1884	—
Percy Gough, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 1, 1864	2	The Earl of Bandon	do.	1
Samuel Perry, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 16, 1867	1	Col. E. A. Shuldham, D.L.	do.	1
William Davis, Esq.	do.	7	B. J. Sheehan, Esq. J.P.	July 28, 1884	16
Edward M. Armstrong, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 20, 1869	—	John O'Brien, Esq. Mayor, <i>ex-officio</i> ,	Jan. 10, 1887	21
Anthony Parker, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	Sir George Fournes, J.P.	Feb. 21, 1887	10
William Byrne, Esq. J.P.	April 10, 1870	10	J. H. Scott, Esq. J.P. <i>Adm.</i>	March 9, 1887	7
Jerome J. Garry, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1872	7	Daniel Ryan, Esq. <i>Adm.</i>	do.	8
Right Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore, D.L.	Oct. 18, 1874	—	DOWNPATRICK.		
Stephen Moore, Esq. D.L.	do.	5	The Right Hon. Earl DeSerin, J.P.	Dec. 8, 1808	—
T. Albert Quin, Esq. J.P.	do.	3	His Grace the Lord Primate	do.	—
Capt. Villiers S. Morton, J.P.	Jan. 28, 1876	13	The Lord Daranmore, D.L.	do.	—
Francis W. Low, Esq. D.L.	May 7, 1877	1	Colonel W. B. Forde, D.L.	do.	10
Wm. A. Hall, Esq. D.L.	do.	1	Major Robert P. Maxwell, D.L.	do.	19
The Mayor of Clonmel, <i>ex-officio</i> , J.P.	July 9, 1878	—	John B. Houston, Esq. D.L.	do.	8
			Maj. Andr. Nugent, D.L.	do.	—
			Robert Gordon, Esq. J.P.	do.	0
			Wm. Johnston, Esq. D.D.	March 25, 1869	2
			Sir Thomas McClellan, Bart. J.P.	do.	—

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1887—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
DOWNPATRICK—con.			KANSAS COUNTY.		
Colonel John Craig, J.P.	Mar. 25, 1869	2	Right Hon. the Earl of		
George H. Gartlan, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Countess, D.L.	Nov. 11, 1867	—
Charles Russell, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 16, 1870	—	Lieut.-Col. Harry Alcock,	do.	9
Wm. N. Wallace, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 3, 1870	8	D.L.	do.	1
Lieut.-Gen. The Rt. Hon.			George Le Hunte, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Lord de Ros, D.L.	Oct. 16, 1874	7	Walter M. Westropp-Dawson, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
John Nalibolland, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 23, 1875	—	Edward Tottenham Irvine, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
Col. G. H. Huxtable, D.L.	Aug. 7, 1880	5	Rt. Hon. A. M. Karamagh, J. & C. R.	do.	—
Lord Arthur W. Hill, M.P.	Oct. 20, 1880	—	Geo. C. Roberts, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
John Cleland, Esq. J.P.	do.	11	Right Hon. Henry Brown, D.L.	do.	—
Earl of Roden, D.L.	July 28, 1881	—	Lorenzo Dundas, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Rev. William Clarke	Nov. 7, 1881	5	Right Hon. the Earl of		
Francis Heron, Esq.	do.	4	Granard, M.P.	Dec. 20, 1887	—
Robert S. Corbett, Esq. J.P.	do.	5	Right Hon. the Lord Templemore, D.L.	May 2, 1888	—
Viccount Baginbun, D.L.	Jan. 31, 1882	5	Kathaniel N. Cookman, Esq. J.P.	do.	12
Hon. S. Ward, J.P.	July 2, 1883	—	Sir John Talbot Power, Bart. D.L.	Dec. 9, 1880	5
William Gordon, Esq. M.D. J.P.	do.	5	Edward Thos. Solly Flood, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
G. H. Gartlan, Esq. J.P. D.L.	June 14, 1884	1	Capt. Thomas Walker, D.L.	do.	3
Colonel Alex. Gregory, J.P.	Dec. 1, 1885	9	Capt. Percy L. Harvey, D.L.	do.	—
James Heron, J.P.	Jan. 13, 1886	5	William Cookman, Esq. D.L.	May 16, 1874	10
William Davis, J.P.	do.	8	C. M. Dwyne, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Jan. 26, 1876	—
ENNIS.			The Mayor of Wexford	July 4, 1857	—
Capt. C. G. O'Callaghan, D.L.	Nov. 20, 1867	—	Lord Maurice Fitzgerald, L. and C.R.	Jan. 26, 1881	2
J. F. V. Fitzgerald, Esq. D.L.	do.	2	Sir G. H. Porter, Bart. M.P. D.L.	do.	—
James O'Brien, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Lieut.-General Solomon Richards, J.P.	March 7, 1882	4
Robert W. C. Reeves, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Right Rev. James Brown, D.D. Bishop of Ferns.	Mar. 11, 1886	—
Major G. S. Studdert, J.P.	do.	—	William Wyhrants, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Col. Marcus Peterson, D.L.	Dec. 12, 1867	5	John B. Berry, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Major Wm. Mills Molony, D.L.	March 6, 1868	1	John H. Talbot, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
James Frost, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Aug. 26, 1869	1	KILKENNY.		
John McDonnell, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1870	—	Sir John Blundell, Bart. D.L.	April 26, 1862	9
The Most Rev. Dr. Eynon, B.C. Bishop of Killaloe	April 11, 1872	—	W. H. Flood, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
Capt. C. M. Parkinson, J.P.	do.	—	Lord James Butler, J.P.	May 16, 1862	—
Pierce O'Brien, Esq. J.P.	do.	5	The Right Hon. the Earl of Carrick	Sept. 16, 1865	—
Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin, Lord Lieut. Co. Clare	do.	—	The Most Noble the Marquess of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant of the County	Oct. 20, 1863	—
Matthew Kelly, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 1, 1873	1	The Right Hon. the Earl of Desart	June 4, 1867	—
J. W. Scott, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 4, 1875	3	Michael Don. Keatinge, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 18, 1869	2
Col. G. C. Synges, J.P.	Oct. 16, 1878	8	E. Warren, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 17, 1872	—
Col. R. M. Studdert, J.P.	do.	—	W. P. Blunden, Esq. J.P.	April 29, 1873	2
Thomas Crowe, Esq. D.L.	do.	8	Sir R. Power, Bart. D.L.	Mar. 21, 1879	1
R. H. Crowe, Esq. J.P.	June 14, 1882	9			
V. J. Skerrett, Esq. J.P.	do.	—			
Right Rev. The Bishop of Killaloe	June 14, 1884	—			
Francis W. Hickman, Esq. J.P.	do.	—			
Michael Roche Kelly, Esq. J.P.	do.	3			
Thomas O'Gorman, Esq. J.P.	do.	5			
Joseph Hall, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 21, 1887	7			
Hector Vandekur, Esq. D.L.	do.	—			
Bagot Blood, Esq. J.P.	do.	8			
T. G. Stapoole Mahon, Esq. D.L.	do.	3			
Marcus Keane, Esq. J.P.	do.	5			

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1887—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
KILKENNY—<i>con.</i>			LETTERKENNY—<i>con.</i>		
James Poe, Esq.	Mar. 31, 1879	4	Edmond Murphy, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 19, 1874	—
Right Rev. Dr. Walsh, .	do.	—	Colonel Mansfield, J.P. D.L.	Dec. 15, 1879	6
Lord Arthur Butler, D.L.	do.	—	Rev. Dr. Kinross	Feb. 24, 1881	10
Captain H. J. Knox, J.P.	do.	1	M. Sweeney, Esq. J.P.	May 25, 1881	—
James Stillman, Esq. J.P.	do.	5	Joe. Alexander, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
E. Smithwick, Esq. J.P.	do.	3	The Most Rev. Dr. Logue	July 29, 1881	8
Richard Colles, Esq.	do.	6	Rev. J. McMonamin, J.P.	Sept. 25, 1882	1
Colonel H. V. Stuart, D.L.	Jan. 25, 1881	—	Rev. J. B. McBride,	Oct. 19, 1885	2
(High Sheriff of the Co.)			Wm. H. Porter, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 25, 1886	10
Rev. W. De Montmorency, J.P.	March 7, 1882	2	Rev. Canon Bulfinch	Feb. 21, 1887	6
J. F. Smithwick, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 28, 1882	8	Rev. W. D. Wallace	March 10, 1887	8
John W. Smithwick, Esq. D.L.	May 31, 1885	—	LIMERICK.		
The Right Hon. Viscount Clifden	Feb. 18, 1886	—	The Right Rev. Dr. Graves, Protestant Bishop (ex-officio).	—	—
Right Rev. Dr. Browne	do.	—	The Rt. Hon. Lord Kinl.	August, 1847	1
Simon Morris, Esq. J.P.	July 20, 1886	6	C.J.	March, 1851	—
P. M. Ryan, Esq. Mayor.	Jan. 10, 1887	10	William Spaight, Esq.	July, 1858	—
KILLARNEY.			Sir David V. Roche, Bart.	Oct. 21, 1859	9
The Right Hon. the Earl of Kilmaree	April 20, 1853	2	Robert Hunt, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
Wm. F. Crook, D.L.	do.	—	John C. Delmage, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 1860	1
D. C. Colman, D.L.	do.	13	John McDonnell, Esq.	—	—
Wm. Gunn, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	The Very Rev. Dean Banbury	August, 1875	8
Richard Mabey, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	The Very Rev. Dean Cregan, J.P.	do.	—
John McCarthy O'Leary, Esq. D.L.	do.	2	John H. Finlay, Esq. J.P.	May 18, 1876	10
Henry Herbert, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 10, 1863	6	Sir James Spaight, J.P.	do.	3
Richard H. O'Shea, Esq. J.P.	do.	5	Chas. B. Barrington, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Sir Rowland Hennessy, Bart.	Oct. 12, 1867	—	The Rt. Hon. Lord Myny.	Nov. 27, 1874	6
Daniel James O'Connell, Esq. J.P.	May 14, 1862	2	D.L.	do.	2
Sir M. J. O'Connell, Bart.	Feb. 18, 1870	1	Gen. Lord Clarendon	do.	—
Samuel M. Hussy, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 18, 1874	—	Col. Robert Mansell, J.P.	April 25, 1877	4
Colonel Crook, D.L.	Nov. 27, 1874	2	R. de Ros, Esq. J.P.	April 25, 1880	8
John White Leahy, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 3, 1878	8	Thos. E. O'Brien, Esq. D.L.	Mar. 20, 1881	2
Edward Morrough Bernard, Esq. J.P.	April 4, 1877	4	Capt. M. Mansell, J.P.	April, 1880	12
The Right Hon. Lord Hendley	Oct. 18, 1878	—	James Harris, Esq.	May 8, 1883	11
Right Rev. Dr. Higgins.	March 7, 1883	7	Wm. Spillane, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 23, 1883	12
The MacGillivray, J.P.	May 21, 1883	—	Jerome Connolly, Esq. J.P.	do.	11
Ven. Archdeacon Wynne	do.	9	Edward O'Brien, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
William C. Hicks, Esq. D.L.	Dec. 19, 1883	—	The Ven. Archdeacon Halpin, J.P.	1886	—
Very Rev. Dean Coffey	do.	3	Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, D.C.	1887	5
LETTERKENNY.			The Ven. Archdeacon Hamilton	do.	5
Col. Montgomery, J.P. D.L.	Jan. 21, 1863	10	Francis A. O'Keefe, Esq. Mayor	do.	6
Duke of Abercorn,	do.	—	Capt. R. Croker, D.L.	do.	5
John H. Boyd, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	10	LONDONDERRY.		
James O. Grove, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	11	The Lord Bishop of Derry (ex-officio).	—	—
Major Thos. Patterson, J.P.	Nov. 26, 1866	1	J. H. Burdett, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 1, 1863	—
T. W. D. Humphreys, Esq. J.P.	May 5, 1868	1	Sir H. H. Bruce, Bart. &c.	Feb. 15, 1867	8
Rev. Robert M'Morris	June 7, 1869	7	Rev. B. B. Gough	Dec. 3, 1869	—
Geo. M. Harvey, Esq. J.P.	April 16, 1870	—	Right Rev. Dr. Kelly	do.	—
William J. Foster, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 18, 1871	—	R. L. Moore, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 8, 1867	1
James M'Sheffrey, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	C. T. M'Cauley, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Philip J. Deyna, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 20, 1871	6	J. J. Clarke, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
			W. F. Digger, Esq. J.P.	May 10, 1869	9
			William TIBBO, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
			Sir M. Reid, Knt. J.P.	Feb. 16, 1873	—

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1887—con.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
LONDONDEERRY—con.			MARTINDALE—con.		
Charles O'Neill, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 18, 1871	5	William Young, Esq. J.P.	June 14, 1884	—
W. E. Scott, Esq. D.L.	May 16, 1874	4	Toler R. Garvey, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Rev. D. Buntington	do.	11	Rev. Matthew Gaffney, P.P.	do.	1
Wm. Thompson, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Rev. Andrew Phelan, P.P.	April 2, 1885	6
Sir W. F. L. Conyngham, M.C.D. D.L.	Oct. 4, 1876	—	Rev. Patrick Conon	May 12, 1886	2
Lieut.-Col. Knox, D.L.	Dec. 15, 1877	4	Sheridan, P.P.		
Sir R. M'Vicker, Knt. J.P.	Jan. 12, 1880	8			
Robt. Hamilton, Esq. J.P.	do.	11			
Capt. B. M. Givron, D.L.	April 25, 1880	—	MONAGHAN.		
Rev. J. M. Rodgers	Feb. 14, 1882	4	The Earl of Darnley, L. and K.P.	Sept. 20, 1888	—
Rev. N. M. Brown, D.D.	do.	2	The Marq. of Headfort, L. and K.P.	do.	—
George Cocher, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	The Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, J.P. D.L.	do.	—
Henry Tyler, Esq. J.P.	do.	0	Colonel Lloyd, J.P.	do.	5
Hugh Lyle, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	R. C. Leslie, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Alex. Black, Esq. J.P.	do.	7	D.L.	do.	—
John Cooke, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	John Madden, Esq.	do.	—
J. S. Mulholland, Esq. J.P.	do.	4	Colonel Sanderson, J.P.	do.	—
P. T. Rodger, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	V.L. M.P.	do.	—
The Very Rev. The Dean of Derry	Mar. 25, 1884	7	André Allen Murray-Ker, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	4
Rev. Charles M'Faul, P.P.	do.	4	W. F. De Vlamme Kane, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Rev. F. Patterson, D.D.	do.	1	Colonel Clements, J.P. D.L.	do.	1
Cecil H. Browne, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 12, 1880	1	Benjamin S. Adams, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Rev. Canon R. Balingoo	do.	2	Right Rev. The Catholic Bishop of Clogher	March 25, 1883	7
Sir Thos. Lecky, Knt. J.P.	do.	1	Martin N. Wall, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
G. E. Gilliland, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	The Lord Rossmore, D.L.	Oct. 16, 1874	—
M. McNeilland, Esq.	do.	2	Sir John Leslie, Bart. J.P.	do.	—
M. C. Hime, Esq. L.D.	do.	4	D.L.	Nov. 27, 1874	1
Capt. R. A. Aglity, D.L.	do.	—	Colonel Desse, J.P.	Jan. 15, 1876	—
Rev. John Lyle	do.	—	Thos. A. Gartlan, Esq. J.P.		
Sir William Miller, Knt. M.R. J.P.	do.	1	Rev. Charles Mourice		
			Stack, D.D. Bishop of Clogher, in the Church of Ireland	May 7, 1875	8
MARTINDALE.			Joseph Wright, Esq.	Mar. 6, 1876	8
Edmund G. Deane, Esq. D.L.	Mar. 24, 1882	4	Rev. James A. Allison, M.A.	Feb. 17, 1879	9
Sir Allen J. Walsh, Bart. D.L.	Dec. 15, 1880	11	Rev. John Davidson, M.A.	do.	8
William Phillips, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1864	—	Wm. W. Henderson, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 7, 1879	11
Right Hon. Earl of Hesse, D.L.	Mar. 25, 1869	—	John Glynn, Esq. J.P.	April 1, 1882	—
John V. Cassidy, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 8, 1871	—	Rich. John Blackely, Esq. J.P.	do.	11
Major R. G. Cosby, D.L.	Oct. 10, 1871	—	Surgeon M. G. Rush, J.P.	do.	12
Right Hon. Earl of Portarlington, D.L.	do.	—	Chas. N. Tidall, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 28, 1880	7
Thomas Kemmis, Esq. D.L.	do.	2	Captain Burrows, J.P. D.L.	July 20, 1886	2
Lieut.-Col. Ambrose C. W. Cox, J.P.	do.	—	Samuel Sanderson, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	2
Richard Warburton, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 15, 1874	—	Wm. J. Hamilton, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Reginald Digby, Esq. J.P.	May 7, 1875	—	John Fay, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
R. S. R. Smyth, Esq. V.L.	Jan. 28, 1878	8	Wm. Humphry, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Colonel H. D. Cardee, D.L.	Dec. 6, 1878	7			
Right Hon. Viscount de Vesel, L.L.	do.	—			
Capt. R. T. Staines, J.P.	Mar. 31, 1879	8	MULLINGAR.		
William Denny, Esq. J.P.	do.	5	Westonville.		
J. L. Mond, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Sir Benjamin Chapman, Bart. M.L.	July 5, 1884	—
*Captain J. Sweetman Powell, J.P.	do.	—	Thos. J. Smyth, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 18, 1880	15
Right Hon. Lord Castle-town, D.L.	June 14, 1861	—			
*Charles J. Hicks, J.P.	do.	1			
Maj.-Gen. J. P. Maguay, J.P.	do.	2			

* Resigned during the year.

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1887—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
<i>Westmeath—continued.</i>			<i>Tyrone—continued.</i>		
Lieut.-Col. Nugent, D.L.	Mar. 6, 1865	9	Col. Sir W. F. L. Conyngham, K.C.B. D.L.	Feb. 14, 1868	—
Richard S. Fotherston H. Esq. D.L.	Feb. 15, 1867	8	Thos. W. D. Humphreys, Esq. J.P.	May 4, 1868	—
Right Hon. Lord Greville, D.L.	do.	4	Geo. Hall Black, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 18, 1868	2
Right Rev. Dr. Neely	do.	1	Lt.-Col. Desma Mann, J.P.	do.	8
Geo. N. Perdon, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 28, 1868	2	Rev. Chas. McCawley, J.P.	Oct. 21, 1868	4
Capt. Ralph Smyth, D.L.	Nov. 28, 1871	7	Vaughan Montgomery, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1878	1
Walter Pollard-Urquhart, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Sir Wm. McMahon, Bart.	May 15, 1874	—
Colonel J. Cooper, J.P.	Oct. 10, 1874	6	Rev. John Smyth	do.	1
Ambrose Mors O'Ferrall, Esq. D.L.	do.	4	Rev. Leslie A. Lyle	June 28, 1874	2
Major-Gen. Meares, D.L.	Oct. 14, 1875	8	Robert Wm. Lowry, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Nov. 27, 1874	2
F. T. Dames-Longworth, Esq. M.M.L.	July 8, 1882	—	William Scott, Esq.	do.	—
Philip O'Reilly, Esq. D.L.	do.	4	Col. James Curry Jones	Oct. 22, 1875	—
T. T. Chapman, Esq. J.P.	June 1, 1883	1	Lewry, J.P. D.L.	do.	—
Right Hon. Lord Kilmaine, D.L.	July 4, 1883	—	Rev. Bernard McNamee, J.P.	Jan. 28, 1876	8
Major F. Hume Kelly, J.P.	June 24, 1884	8	Rev. Wm. Chartres, A.N.	June 18, 1877	2
Thomas Maher, Esq. J.P.	do.	6	The Earl of Ranfurly, D.L.	Nov. 13, 1877	—
Harry Curly Loringe, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 2, 1884	1	Thos. A. Dickson, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 1, 1880	—
<i>Month.</i>			James Brown, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
J. L. Naper, Esq. D.L.	July 8, 1884	—	Andrew Sproule, Esq.	Nov. 18, 1881	8
John A. Farrell, Esq. D.L.	do.	1	Lt.-Col. L. M. Buchanan	Oct. 3, 1882	3
Robert Fowler, Esq. D.L.	May 4, 1880	1	Robert Harvey, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
James Winter, Esq. D.L.	do.	1	James Moore, Esq. J.P.	June 16, 1884	7
Marquess of Headfort	Nov. 22, 1871	—	James Elliott, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 3, 1885	19
F. H. Langan, Esq. J.P.	do.	3	Captain C. R. Colo Hamilton, J.P.	do.	6
Most Rev. C. P. Heichel, D.D.	Aug. 6, 1886	2	Rev. R. S. O'Loughlin	Aug. 29, 1885	1
<i>Longford.</i>			Major C. M. Alexander, J.P.	Dec. 11, 1885	3
Lt. Hon. Earl of Gainsford	June 24, 1857	1	Rev. W. P. Magee	May 11, 1886	11
James W. Bond, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 18, 1863	1	<i>Fermanagh.</i>		
Edw. Mors O'Ferrall, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Feb. 26, 1878	—	William H. Archdall, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 18, 1882	—
Right Hon. E. R. King-Irman, Esq. M.M.L.	Mar. 4, 1874	—	M. C. Mande, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 22, 1883	—
Most Rev. Dr. Woodlock	Dec. 1, 1880	4	Edward Smyth, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 18, 1886	—
Harry McCann, Esq.	Mar. 23, 1882	—	Colonel J. G. Irvine, D.L.	Nov. 28, 1886	—
T. F. O'Delane, Esq.	do.	8	John A. Pomeroy, Esq. J.P.	April 19, 1889	—
<i>Oran.</i>			This Viscount Orlan, now Earl of Ross	May 18, 1874	—
<i>Tyrone.</i>			Rev. David Clements	May 11, 1886	4
Col. John Hon. W. Stuart Knox, D.L.	Sept. 10, 1882	—	<i>Richmond.</i>		
William F. Black, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 28, 1887	4	*The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, L.L. Co. Wicklow	Sept. 6, 1830	—
Sir John M. Stewart, Bart. D.L.	Nov. 18, 1869	—	Sir Jas. W. Mackay, D.L. J.P.	Feb. 10, 1866	8
Major A. W. Cole Hamilton, D.L.	Nov. 8, 1864	—	Alderman John Campbell, J.P.	do.	—
James Greer, Esq. J.P.	do.	6	Sir Richard Martin, Bart. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
Major Thomas Auchincloss, J.P. D.L.	June 28, 1868	—	Robert Francis Ellis, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 18, 1879	8
John S. Galbraith, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Nov. 28, 1868	1	Viscount Powerscourt, K.P. J.P. D.L.	Oct. 17, 1873	7
Wm. Scott, Esq. M.D. J.P.	do.	—	Lord Annull, J.P. D.L.	do.	—
James Crossie, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 8, 1867	2	Sir John Barrington, J.P. D.L.	do.	8
			Ion Trust Hamilton, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1

* Died 26th May, 1887.

† Died 2nd May, 1887.

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1887—*cont.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
RATHFRON—continued.			SLIGO—continued.		
John Traffic, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 17, 1873	—	James Nelson, Esq. J.P. (Mayor of Sligo)	Jan. 10, 1887	8
H. J. MacFarlane, Esq. J.P.	May 7, 1873	8	C. C. B. Whyte, Esq. J.P.	April 26, 1886	1
Sir H. Hudson-Kinahan, Bart., J.P. D.L.	Oct. 22, 1875	12	George Hewson, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 17, 1886	1
Sir George H. Owens, M.D. J.P.	Oct. 4, 1876	19	Manly M. Palmer, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Viscount Granarston, J.P. D.L.	do.	—	James Johnston, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
H. A. Hamilton, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 13, 1887	6	George Toltonham, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
P. McChoo Pay, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Owen Phibbs, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 13, 1886	2
J. Castment, Esq. J.P.	April 1, 1882	1	Harper Campbell, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
H. Segrove, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	E. J. Tighe, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
A. O'Neill, Esq. J.P.	do.	22	Robert A. Duke, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
Abderrah H. Tappay, J.P.	do.	11			
L.A. Lee-Norman, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—			
Sir Percy R. Grace, Bart. J.P. D.L.	July 11, 1883	10	WATERFORD.		
Col. H. Gore Lindsay, J.P. D.L.	Oct. 3, 1883	7	The Most Noble the Marquess of Waterford, Lord Lieutenant of the co. and city of Waterford, ex-officio	—	—
*The Right Hon. T. D. Sullivan, M.P. (Lord Mayor)	Jan. 10, 1886	8	Sir Robert J. Foul, Bart. J.P. D.L.	Dec. 25, 1881	7
*H. J. Kennedy, Esq. J.P. (Mayor of Drogheda)	do.	—	Hon. D. F. Fortescue, J.P. D.L.	do.	6
C. Kennedy, Esq. J.P.	May 11, 1886	12	Napoleon B. Wyse, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Jan. 24, 1886	—
Hon. H. Mouch, J.P. D.L.	do.	5	Abraham Donny, Esq. J.P. D.L.	June 4, 1887	2
William Mouch, Esq. J.P.	do.	10	Right Rev. Maurice Day, Lord Bishop of Cashel	May, 1878	2
Sir G. Porter, J.P. D.L.	Aug. 4, 1886	6	Capt. Wm. Armstrong, J.P.	do.	5
			A. Congreve, Esq. D.L. J.P.	June, 1877	1
SLIGO.			The Most Rev. Dr. Piers Power, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore	Aug. 1879	2
Colonel R. Cooper, J.P. D.L.	June 24, 1883	4	Piers Barron-Newell, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Colonel Ffolliott, J.P.	Sept. 10, 1882	4	Congreve Rogers, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
F. M. Opherts, Esq. J.P.	do.	7	Captain Geo. Gandy, J.P.	do.	4
Peter O'Connor, Esq. J.P.	do.	10	Geo. J. Mackay, Esq. M.D. J.P.	do.	8
Edward Smith, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Very Rev. Dean Morgan	Nov. 1872	2
F. A. La Touche, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Very Rev. J. A. Phelan	Sept. 1882	11
The Most Rev. Dr. L. Gilbody	Nov. 10, 1880	5	David Kent, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Right Hon. the Earl of Granard, M.P. Lieut. and ex. co. Leitrim	Mar. 23, 1882	—	Henry White, Esq.	do.	8
Owen Wynne, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Nov. 5, 1879	1	John Slattery Esq. J.P.	Nov. 11, 1886	4
C. L'Estrange, Esq. J.P.	do.	7	R. T. Carow, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
J. H. McNeill, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 10, 1871	1	The Right Worshipful the Mayor of Waterford ex-officio	—	21
Capt. Armstrong, J.P. D.L.	Jan. 10, 1872	2			
Lewis Algeo, Esq. J.P.	May 7, 1875	8			
Col. Edw. King-Harman, M.P.	Mar. 28, 1877	—			
Alexander Lyons, Esq. J.P.	do.	8			

* During tenure of office.

No. 28.—DIETARY in each of the District Asylums in Ireland for the year ending 31st December, 1887.

ARMAGH.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—males, 6 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, $\frac{1}{2}$ quart new milk; females, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. bread, 1 pint tea. Dinner—Three days in the week, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread and 1 quart soup, composed of beef, oatmeal, barley, and vegetables; three days in the week, Irish stew; and one day $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread, 1 pint coffee. Supper— $\frac{1}{2}$ quart new milk, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. bread.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—males, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread, 1 pint of tea; females, 6 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, $\frac{1}{2}$ quart new milk. Dinner— $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread and 1 pint soup for working men.

Hospital diet.—Wine, porter, whisky, beef-tee, rice, eggs, corn flour, &c., at the discretion of the physicians.

BALLINASLOE.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—6 oz. oatmeal, made into stirabout, $\frac{1}{2}$ quart milk; 6 oz. bread for working patients; 1 pint tea, 6 oz. bread for females. Dinner—1 quart soup, 6 oz. beef, Scotch barley, and vegetables, and 6 oz. bread, on four days of the week; $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. potatoes, and $\frac{1}{2}$ quart milk, on three days of the week; $\frac{1}{2}$ quart of new milk and 6 oz. bread every day for salubrious diet patients. Supper—6 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—6 oz. bread and 1 pint tea. Dinner—8 oz. bread and 1 pint soup for working patients. Supper—6 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa.

Hospital diet.—Bread, milk, tea, eggs, wine, or any other article the physicians may deem advisable.

BELFAST.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Males and females, one quart of stirabout, made with 6 oz. coarse meal, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a pint of mixed milk, equal parts of new milk and buttermilk, every morning. Dinner—males and females, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, 6 oz. solid meat and 1 pint soup, three days a week; males, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 quart soup, made with ox heads and bones cut out of meat, vegetables, oatmeal, barley, peas, &c.; females, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint soup; three days a week. Males, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. loaf bread, or $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. potatoes, and 1 pint mixed milk; females, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 pint mixed milk, on Fridays. Supper—Males, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. loaf bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a pint of milk; females, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. loaf bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint new milk, first six months; Males, 1 quart stirabout and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint new milk; females, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint stirabout and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint new milk, last six months.

Hospital Diet.—Patients who are actively employed are allowed a portion of flesh meat in addition to the soup, five instead of three days in the week. When the state of the patient's health requires it, the diet is changed accordingly, and any other substituted that may be considered requisite by the medical officer.

CARLOW.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—6 oz. oatmeal and 2 oz. Indian meal made into 1 quart stirabout, with $\frac{1}{2}$ quart new milk; or 6 oz. bread with 1 pint tea or new milk. Dinner—males, 11 oz. bread; females, 8 oz., with 6 oz. beef made into 1 quart of soup, for two days in the week; and on for four days in the week same bread, with 1 pint of mixed milk; on Sundays, each got $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. bacon with 3 lbs. potatoes, and vegetables. Supper—6 oz. bread each, with 1 pint tea, cocoa or new milk.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Eggs or mutton chop. Dinner—6 oz. bread given to some patients employed on the farm, with mutton chop or eggs. Supper—none.

Hospital diet.—Beef-tee, arrowroot, eggs, whisky, wine, gin, and porter.

CASTLEREA.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Males, 6 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, 1 pint new milk; females, 7 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, 1 pint new milk. Dinner—Males, three days in the week, 3 lbs. potatoes or 10 oz. bread, 1 quart gruel, with vegetables; females, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. potatoes or 8 oz. bread, with gruel, same as males. Four days, same allowance, with 6 oz. meat in soup. Supper—Males, 6 oz. bread, 1 pint cocoa; females, 6 oz. bread, 1 pint cocoa.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Working men, extra—males, 10 oz. bread, and 1 pint of tea; females, 6 oz. bread, 1 pint of tea. Dinner—Same as ordinary. Supper—Same as ordinary.

Hospital diet.—Eggs, wine, porter, beef-tee, chop, whisky, or any other article the physicians may deem necessary.

Ingredients—Soluble cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., sugar $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., milk 2 oz. each patient. Tea 1 oz. to 8 persons, sugar $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., 2 oz. milk each.

CLONMEL.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—6 oz. bread, 1 pint of tea; 6 oz. cutline, made into stirabout, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint new milk; 6 oz. bread, 1 pint new milk. Dinner—two days a week, 6 oz. beef, 6 oz. bread, 1 pint soup; one day a week, 8 oz. bacon, and vegetables, and 3 lbs. potatoes all round; two days, 1 pint pea soup, 6 oz. bread; two days, 1 pint milk, 3 lbs. potatoes. Supper—1 pint cocoa, 6 oz. bread to males, 4 oz. bread to females; 1 pint milk to males, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint to females; 1 pint tea, 6 oz. bread to men, 4 oz. to women.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Butter, eggs. Dinner—Chops, beef-tee. Supper—Hot milk, extra tea, &c.

Hospital diet.—Tea, eggs, milk, beef-tee, and stimulants as the medical officers see necessary. Tea composed of 1 oz. tea, 4 oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{2}$ new milk to 16 patients. The soup is the liquid

in which the meat is boiled, seasoned with salt, spices, and vegetables in sauce; a quantity of cabbage or other vegetables for each. Tea soup composed—1½ stone peas, ½ stone flour, 3 red herrings, 8 oz. pepper to 100 patients. One half oz. soluble cocoa, ½ oz. sugar, and ½ quart new milk to each patient; same allowance of bread to each. Tea, same as breakfast. Extra—8 oz. chop to each, 1 lb. beef to a pint of beef tea.

CORE.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—1 pint of stirabout and ½ pint new milk; 1 pint tea and 12 oz. bread; 1 pint tea and 8 oz. bread; on Sundays 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea. Dinner—Males, 5 oz. beef and 5 lbs. potatoes; females, 6 oz. beef and 2½ lbs. potatoes. Tuesdays and Saturdays—8 oz. beef, Sundays and Thursdays. Males, 1 pint new milk and 8 lbs. potatoes; females, 1 pint new milk and 2½ lbs. potatoes, Mondays and Wednesdays; 12 oz. bread, 1 pint pea soup, Fridays. Supper—1 pint of tea and 8 oz. bread; 1 pint of tea and 6 oz. of bread.

Hospital diet.—Breakfast—1 pint milk and 8 oz. bread. Dinner—1 pint milk and 12 oz. bread. Supper—1 pint milk and 8 oz. bread.

DOWPATRICK.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—1 quart porridge made with 8 oz. oatmeal, and ½ pint milk, five days in the week; tea and ½ lb. bread, two days in the week. Dinner—½ lb. bread or 2½ lb. potatoes, 1 quart soup, made with ex-breads or longha, peas, barley, and vegetables, 4 days in the week; 6 oz. solid meat each, 2 days in the week, or strong soup, made with 5 lbs. beef to the 100 patients; rice, 1 day in the week; Irish stew, 1 day in the week.

Supper—1 pint cocoa, with ½ lb. bread.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Tea, bread and butter, eggs, and beefsteak. Dinner—Soup, steak, chops, rice, potatoes, 1 pint porter, arrowroot, &c. Supper—Tea, 1 lb. bread, with ham or bacon, butter, eggs; tea, bread and butter.

Hospital diet.—Tea, bread, butter, broiled meat, chops, wine, spirits, sage, arrowroot, &c.

ENNIS.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, and ½ quart new milk; or 8 oz. white bread, with 1 pint new milk or tea. ½ oz. tea, ½ oz. sugar, and ½ pint new milk to each pint of tea. Dinner—8 oz. meat and 8 oz. white bread on Sundays; 4 oz. bacon and 2½ lbs. potatoes, Mondays and Thursdays; 1 pint soup and 8 oz. white bread, Tuesdays and Saturdays; 1 pint new milk and 2½ lbs. potatoes, Wednesdays and Fridays. 4 oz. meat, with bone, to each pint of soup. Supper—8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk or cocoa. ½ oz. of Malaga cocoa, ½ oz. sugar, and ½ pint new milk to each pint of cocoa.

Extra diet.—Beef-tea, chops, eggs, wine, porter, &c., as ordered by medical officers. Working men allowed 6 oz. bread extra for dinner.

Hospital diet.—As ordered by the medical officers.

ENNISCORTHY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—7 oz. oatmeal, 1 oz. rice in stirabout, ½ quart new milk; or ½ oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar, and 1 naggin new milk; 10 oz. bread for males, 8 oz. for females. Dinner—Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays, males, 12 oz. bread or 4 lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk; females, 10 oz. bread or 2½ lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk. Sundays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, males, 12 oz. bread or 2½ lbs. potatoes; females, 10 oz. bread or 2 lbs. potatoes, and 1 quart soup. Supper—Males and females, 6 oz. bread, ½ oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar and milk, ½ oz. soluble cocoa.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Males, 10 oz. bread; females, 8 oz. bread, ½ oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar, 1 oz. butter, 1 naggin milk. Dinner—Males and females, ½ lb. meat, bread and potatoes, as ordinary diet. Supper—Males and females, 6 oz. bread, ½ oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar, and milk; and any other extras as ordered by the physician.

Hospital Diet.—Whiskey, wine, eggs, rice, beef-tea, &c., ordered by the physicians when necessary.

KILKENNY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—6½ oz. oatmeal and 1 oz. rice made into stirabout, with ½ pint new milk, six days—Sundays and holy days, 12 oz. bread for men and 8 oz. for women, with ½ pint new milk. Dinner—12 oz. bread for men and 8 oz. for women, with 1 pint cocoa, four days in the week; same bread, with 4½ lbs. beef per 100 patients, three days in the week. Supper—8 oz. bread for men and 6 oz. for women, with ½ pint new milk.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Tea diet, 8 oz. bread for men and 6 oz. for women, with 1 pint tea; meat diet, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea. Dinner—Tea diet, same as ordinary; meat diet, 12 oz. bread for men and 8 oz. for women, with ½ lb. meat. Supper—Tea diet, same as ordinary; meat diet, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk.

Hospital diet.—Rice, arrowroot, butter, eggs, beef-tea, wine, porter, ale, whiskey, &c.

All patients get potatoes occasionally for dinner. A proportion of solid meat is given with the soup, to which rice, oatmeal, and condiments are added, with vegetables.

KILLARNEY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Males, 8 oz. bread, 1 pint tea, cocoa, or coffee; females, 6½ oz. bread, 1 pint tea or cocoa, Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays; males, stirabout, 8 oz. oatmeal, ½ pint new milk, or 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea or cocoa; females, stirabout, 5 oz. oatmeal, and ½ pint new milk, or 6½ oz. bread and 1 pint tea or coffee, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays. Dinner—Males, 10 oz. meat, 4 oz. bread, 1 pint soup, and 1 lb. vegetables—double allowance of bread when vegetables cannot be had; females, 1 oz. meat, 1 pint soup, 2½ oz. bread, and 12 oz. vegetables—double allowance of bread when vegetables cannot be had, Sundays. Males, 8 oz. bread, or 4 oz. bread, 1 lb. vegetables, and 1 pint beef soup; females, 6½ oz. bread, or 2½ oz. bread, 12 oz. vegetables, and 1 pint beef soup Mondays. Males, 8 oz. uncooked meat, 4 oz. bread, and 4 oz. rice; females, 6 oz. uncooked meat, 2½ oz. bread, 2 oz. rice, Tuesdays. Males, 6 oz. bread, 1 pint beef soup, and 1 lb. vegetables, or 8 oz. bread, and 1

pint beef soup; females, 6½ oz. bread, and 1 pint beef soup, or 3½ oz. bread, 2 oz. vegetables, and 1 pint beef soup, Wednesdays. Males, 5 oz. meat, 4 oz. bread, 1 lb. vegetables (8 oz. bread when vegetables cannot be had); females, 5 oz. meat, 1 lb. vegetables, 3½ oz. bread (or 6½ oz. bread when vegetables cannot be had), Thursdays. Males, 3 lbs. potatoes and 1 pint milk, or 8 oz. bread and 1 pint milk; females, 2 lbs. potatoes and 1 pint milk, or 6½ oz. bread and 1 pint milk, Fridays. Males, 8 oz. bread, and 1 pint pea soup; females, 6½ oz. bread, and 1 pint pea soup, Saturdays. Supper—Males, 8 oz. bread, and 1 pint cocoa, tea, or coffee; females, 6½ oz. bread, and 1 pint cocoa, coffee, or tea.

Beef soup made as follows—25 lbs. beef, 7 lbs. oatmeal, and 8 oz. pepper, for every 100 patients. Pea soup made thus—13 lbs. split peas, 3½ lbs. flour. Red Herrings, with parsley, thyme, celery, &c., for every 100 patients.

In addition to above, male working patients allowed 6 oz. bread and ½ pint porter or milk each on working days. Female working patients, 4 oz. bread and ½ pint porter or milk. Male and female working patients allowed half pint porter or milk each on Sundays.

Hospital diet.—Wine, arrowroot, whiskey, eggs, milk, chops, beef-tea, rice, porter, tea, sugar, &c., &c., as ordered by medical officers.

LETTERKENNY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal made into 1 quart stirabout, with ½ pint of new milk. Dinner—4 oz. meat made into 1 quart soup, with 180 oz. barley, 50 oz. pea-meal and 30 oz. rice, and vegetables, per 100 patients, and ½ stone of potatoes each, 5 days weekly; ½ oz. cocoa, 1 oz. sugar; 1½ oz. milk, 12 oz. bread for males, and 8 oz. (females), 3 days weekly. Supper—½ oz. tea, ½ oz. sugar, 1½ oz. milk, 8 oz. bread (males), and 6 oz. bread (females).

Extra diet.—Breakfast—½ oz. tea, ½ oz. sugar, 1½ oz. milk, and 8 oz. bread; also, 1 pint new milk and 6 oz. bread. Dinner—Beef-ten, and 8 oz. bread, or 8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk. Supper—8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk.

Hospital diet.—Regulated according to the circumstances of each case.

LIMERICK.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Stirabout 10 oz., tea, coffee, cocoa three days, milk 1 pint, bread, 12 oz. (males), 8 oz. (females). Dinner—Meat, vegetables. Supper—Tea, 1 pint, bread, 6 oz. each patient.

Hospital diet.—As may be ordered by the resident medical superintendent.

LONDONDEERY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. meat made into porridge, and ½ quart of new milk each, or 8 oz. bread and ½ quart of new milk each, or 6 oz. bread and ½ quart tea each. Dinner—Two days in week 1 quart Irish stew, three days in week, 1 quart of soup made with ox heads, or an equivalent of boughs or meat; one day, vegetable soup; one day, pork or bacon, or 1 pint mixed milk; males, 3½ lbs. potatoes, or 12 oz. bread; females, 2½ lbs. potatoes, or 8 oz. bread. Supper—6 oz. oatmeal made into porridge, and ½ quart of new milk each, or 8 oz. bread and ½ quart of new milk each.

Extra diet.—Dinner—½ lb. beef steak or 1 pint beef-tea (1 lb. beef) each, or ½ quart of new milk each.

Hospital diet.—Specially ordered as may be necessary.

MARYBOROUGH.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, with ½ quart of new milk. Dinner—Four days—12 oz. bread, 1 pint new milk, males; 10 oz. bread, 1 pint new milk, females. Two days—12 oz. bread, ½ lb. meat in soup, males; 10 oz. bread, ½ lb. meat in soup, females. One day—12 oz. bread, with soup made of 5 ox heads, males; 10 oz. bread, with soup made of 5 ox heads, females; 3½ lb. potatoes, males; 3 lb. potatoes, females, when bread is not given. Supper—8 oz. bread and ½ quart of new milk or 1 pint of cocoa, males and females.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—10 oz. bread with ½ quart new milk or 1 pint of tea, males; 8 oz. of bread with ½ quart of new milk or 1 pint of tea, females. Dinner—12 oz. bread or 3½ lbs. potatoes with ½ lb. of beefsteak and vegetables, males; 10 oz. bread or 3 lbs. potatoes, with ½ lb. of beefsteak and vegetables, females. Supper—½ lb. rice boiled in 1 quart new milk, males and females.

Hospital diet.—Varies according to prescriptions of physicians.

MONAGHAN.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of meat made into stirabout, with ½ quart of new milk. Dinner—1 pint of meat soup, with 3 lbs. of potatoes for males, and 2 lbs. for females. When potatoes of good quality cannot be obtained, bread is substituted, viz., 12 oz. for males, and 8 oz. for females. Supper—6 oz. of meat made into stirabout, with ½ quart of new milk.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Tea, 1 pint; with 8 oz. of bread for males, and 6 oz. for females. Dinner—Beef-ten, 1 pint, or chop or steak, 12 oz., with 12 oz. of bread for males, and 8 oz. for females. Supper—Tea, 1 pint; with 8 oz. of bread for males and 6 oz. for females.

Hospital diet.—Regulated according to the circumstances of each case.

MULLINGAR.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Six days in the week, 8 oz. oatmeal made into stirabout, and 1 pint new milk, males; six days in the week 8 oz. bread, and 1 pint tea, females; one day 12 oz. bread, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea. Dinner—Four days in the week, 8 oz. bread and 8 oz. meat; three days in the week, 10 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa. Supper—8 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa, males; 6 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa, females.

Hospital diet.—As may be ordered by the physicians.

OXAGE.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal made into stirabout, and ½ quart milk; tea, cocoa, milk, and bread. Dinner—Six days, 1 pint soup, composed of 3½ oz. of meat, barley, split peas, oatmeal and vegetables, with 12 oz. bread, or ½ stone potatoes, for males; 8 oz. bread, or ½ stone potatoes, for females. Fridays, tea and bread, as above. Supper—Same as breakfast.

Extra diet.—Dinner—Beefsteak, mutton chop, milk or rice, with bread or potatoes.

Hospital diet.—Regulated by the physicians in accordance with necessities of each case.

RICHMOND.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.; tea, 1 British pint. Dinner—Two days in week, Psa soup and coffee, 1 British pint; bread, males, 10 oz.; females, 8 oz. Five days in week. —Meat, males, 8 oz.; females, 7 oz., and soup, 1 British pint; bread, males, 10 oz., females, 8 oz. Supper—Oatmeal, 1 British pint; bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Ordinary. Dinner—Coffee, beer, or porter, 1 British pint; bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. extra. Supper—Tea, 1 British pint; and 8 oz. bread.

Hospital diet.—Beef-tee, chops, eggs, porter, beer, wine, whiskey, brandy, rice, tea, chickens, butter, extra milk, rice-milk, arrowroot, &c., as ordered by medical officers.

One oz. tea, $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. sugar, and $\frac{1}{2}$ naggins milk allowed to 7 patients. The soup is the liquid in which the meat is boiled, seasoned with salt, spices, and celery. Potatoes are given three days in the week for dinner, 2 lbs. being allowed to each patient without bread. Other vegetables—1 lb. to each patient are given twice a week, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ stone peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ stone flour, and 3 red herrings allowed to each 150 parts of soup; $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. soluble cocoa, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar, and $\frac{1}{2}$ naggins milk allowed to each British pint of cocoa.

Lenten and other fast days—Dinner to Roman Catholics—coffee, 1 British pint, 1 oz. salt butter, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. cod-liver, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar, and $\frac{1}{2}$ naggins of milk to each pint allowed to each patient 15 oz. bread to males, 8 oz. to females.

Four lbs. beef allowed to 6 pints beef-tee.

One oz. tea, 2 oz. sugar, and 2 naggins milk to 4 patients.

SLIGO.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—1 quart of stirabout and $\frac{1}{2}$ quart of new milk to males; 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ pints of stirabout and $\frac{1}{2}$ quart of new milk to females. Dinner—Sundays and Thursdays, Irish stew; Tuesdays and Saturdays, meat soup; Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 1 pint rice-milk and 12 oz. bread to males, and 8 oz. bread to females. Supper—1 pint of porridge or cocoa with 5 oz. bread to males, and with 8 oz. bread to females.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—12 oz. bread for males, 8 oz. for females, with 1 pint of tea, coffee, or new milk. On Sunday all patients get sea. Dinner—12 oz. bread or 3 lbs. potatoes to males; 8 oz. bread or 3 lbs. potatoes to females, with $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. chop or steak, or with a pint of new milk. Supper—8 oz. bread to males, 4 oz. to females, with 1 pint of tea, coffee, or new milk.

Hospital diet.—Whey, arrowroot, beef-tee, eggs, wine, porter, ale, or other medical comforts as may be ordered by the medical officers, with or without any of the foregoing diets.

Stirabout—4 oz. oatmeal, 4 oz. Indian meal to 1 quart of stirabout for males; 3 oz. oatmeal, 3 oz. Indian meal to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ pints of stirabout for females. Irish stew—6 lbs. beef, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. head, and 36 lbs. potatoes, &c., for 32 patients; when ox heads are not used, 6 oz. beef is given for each patient. Meat soup—6 lbs. beef, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. head, and 2 lbs. pea flour, with vegetables, &c., for 32 patients; when ox heads are not used, 6 oz. beef is given for each patient. Rice-milk—2 oz. rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flour, and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of new milk to each pint of rice-milk. Milk porridge—1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. oatmeal, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flour, and 1 naggins new milk to each pint of milk porridge. Tea— $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. tea, and 1 naggins new milk to each pint of tea. Cocoa— $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar or treacle, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. shell cocoa, and 1 naggins new milk to each pint of cocoa.

WATERFORD.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Stirabout and milk, bread and milk, bread and tea; bread, butter, and coffee on Sunday morning; all on bread, butter, and tea at Christmas and Easter. Dinner—Bread, meat, and soup, bread and milk, three days in the week; bread and milk, bread, meat, and soup for workers, three days in the week; bread and coffee on Fridays; potatoes are given occasionally twice during the week, when the allowance is 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. in lieu of bread. Supper—Bread and cocoa, bread and milk, bread and tea.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Extra bread, 4 oz. Dinner—Extra bread, 4 oz., on beef-tee. Supper—Extra bread, 2 oz.

Hospital diet.—As may be ordered by the R. M.S. or visiting physician in each individual case, and consisting of extra milk, for night as well as day sea, rice, beef-tee, mutton chops, tea, butter, wine, whiskey, eggs, &c.

Stirabout and milk—3 oz. oatmeal and rice in quart of stirabout, and $\frac{1}{2}$ quart new milk. Bread for males, 8 oz., females 7 oz., for breakfast and supper. Bread, beef, and soup, Sundays and Tuesdays; pork on Thursdays; bread and milk, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays. Males 10 oz. bread, females 7 oz.; beef 8 oz. in quart of soup; bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ quart of milk. Bread and coffee on Fridays. Bread and cocoa, 8 oz. bread, males; females 7 oz.; cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., sugar $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. in one pint, and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk. Extra—Bread, butter, eggs, tea, mutton chop, beef-tee, rice, &c.

No. 29.—STATEMENTS of the actual quantities of Food, Medical Stimulants, Coal, &c., consumed in each District Asylum during the year ending 31st December, 1887.

ARMAGH

Beef, 21,810 lbs.; ox heads, 384; bread, 149,065 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,320 stones; potatoes, 7,647 stones; tobacco, 485 lbs.; rice, 37 stones; tea, 1,322 lbs.; sugar, 4,443 lbs.; butter, 465 lbs.; new milk, 17,427 gals.; barley, 175 stones; eggs, 147 dozen; beer and porter, 2,867 pints; wine, 162 pints; whiskey and brandy, 140 pints; starch, 803 cwt.; coal, 795 tons; pepper, 17 lbs.

BALLINASLOE.

Beef, 61,250 lbs.; mutton, 2,562 lbs.; ox heads, 181; bread, 292,349 lbs.; oatmeal, 4,320 stones; flour, 1 stone; potatoes, 10,814 stones; barley, 200 stones; rice, 28 stones; tea, 1,701½ lbs.; sugar, 12,491 lbs.; cocoa, 6,033 lbs.; butter, 2,061½ lbs.; new milk, 24,551 gals.; buttermilk, 8,508 gals.; corn flour, 123 lbs.; eggs, 2,520 dozen; fish, 263 lbs.; herrings, 20 dozens; beer and porter, 5,389 pints; wine, 2,920 pints; whisky and brandy, 228 pints; straw, 1,558 cwt.; coal, 240 tons; salt, 572 stones.

BELFAST.

Beef, 31,020 lbs.; mutton, 15,816 lbs.; ox heads, 2,340; bread, 197,860 lbs.; oatmeal, 4,414 stones; flour, 16 stones; potatoes, 16,666 stones; barley, 738 stones; pork, 6,462 lbs.; rice, 116 stones; tea, 1,020 lbs.; sugar, 4,744 lbs.; butter, 1,664½ lbs.; new milk, 33,582 gals.; buttermilk, 10,092 gals.; peas, 715 stones; eggs, 365 dozen; beer (207½), porter (1,022½), 2,430 pints; wine, 102 pints; whisky (750), brandy (130), 779 pints; straw, 814 cwt.; coal, 708 tons; gin, 136½ pints.

CARLOW.

Beef, 15,970 lbs.; mutton, 2,418 lbs.; bread, 117,910 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,192 stones; Irish meal, 734 stones; potatoes, 5,067 stones; American bacon, 7,460 lbs.; pea meal, 51 stones; rice, 52 stones; tea, 660 lbs.; sugar, 7,060 lbs.; coffee, 300 lbs.; cocoa, 2,065 lbs.; butter, 2,393 lbs.; new milk, 16,272 gals.; buttermilk, 3,386 gals.; arrowroot, 214 lbs.; eggs, 904 dozen; beer and porter, 2,322 pints; wine, 57 pints; whisky and brandy, 328 pints; straw, 850 cwt.; coal, 300 tons.

CASTLEBAR.

Beef and mutton, 42,402½ lbs.; bread, 132,435 lbs.; oatmeal, 3,065½ stones; potatoes 27,129 stones; barley, 193½ stones; rice, 159 stones; tea, 346½ lbs.; sugar, 11,167½ lbs.; cocoa, 4,120 lbs. 10 oz.; butter, 1,763 lbs. 6 oz.; new milk, 16,294½ gals.; eggs, 1,271 dozen; fish, 224 lbs.; herrings, 36 dozen; beer and porter, 5,297 pints; wine, 570½ pints; whisky and brandy, 428½ pints; straw, 200 cwt.; coal, 336½ tons; salt, 420 stones.

CLONMEL.

Beef, 22,000 lbs.; mutton, 5,422 lbs. 5 oz.; bacon, Irish green, 15,500 lbs.; bread, 272,865 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,487 stones; possum, 110 stones; flour, 105 stones; potatoes, 15,293 stones; split peas, 450 stones; pepper, 228 lbs.; mustard, 137 lbs.; rice, 59 stones; tea, 2,762 lbs.; sugar, 16,556 lbs.; lump sugar, 166 lbs.; cocoa, 3,370 lbs.; butter, 4,375 lbs.; new milk, 51,373 gals.; soup, 3,116 stones; starch, 429 lbs.; blue, 76 lbs.; eggs, 1,603 dozens; fish, 2,404 lbs.; herrings, 140 dozens; beer and porter, 2,719 pints; wine, 147 pints; whisky and brandy, 267 pints; straw, 600 cwt.; coal, 481 tons 5 cwt.; tobacco, 1,673 lbs.; eggs, 2,060.

CORK.

Beef, 25,870 lbs.; mutton, 8,764 lbs.; bread, 405,440 lbs.; oatmeal, 5,155 stones; flour, 127 stones; potatoes, 46,690 stones; peas, 6,739 lbs.; tea, 6,239 lbs.; sugar, 24,322 lbs.; coffee, 115 lbs.; butter, 7,071 lbs.; new milk, 26,080 gals.; buttermilk, 740 gals.; pork, 10,420 lbs.; eggs, 925 dozens; fish, 6,047 lbs.; herrings, 104 dozens; ale, 1,515 bottles; stout, 292 bottles; porter, 44,040 pints; wine, 263 pints; whisky, 235 pints; brandy, 78 pints; straw, 600 cwt.; coal, 625 tons.

DOWNPATRICK.

Beef, 21,525 lbs.; mutton, 1,712 lbs.; ox heads, 400; bread, 205,259 lbs. (baked in Asylum); oatmeal, 1,979 stones; possum, 120 stones; flour, 11,283 stones made into bread, &c.; potatoes, 14,702 stones; houghs, 2,637 lbs.; rice, 302 stones; tea, 2,552 lbs.; sugar, 14,627 lbs.; coffee, 15 lbs.; cocoa, 1,719 lbs.; butter, 2,674 lbs.; new milk, 15,060 gals.; buttermilk, 5,184 gals.; tallow, 12,456 lbs.; eggs, 449 dozens; fish, 1,543 lbs.; herrings, 1,060 dozens; beer and porter, 7,130 pints; wine, 118 pints; whisky and brandy, 74 pints; straw, 260 cwt.; coal, 264 tons; barley, 445 stones; split peas, 450 stones.

ENNIS.

Beef and mutton, 26,071 lbs.; ox and sheep heads, 541; bread, 185,186½ lbs.; oatmeal, 220 stones; flour, 58 stones; potatoes, 11,867 stones; bacon and pork, 10,605 lbs.; tobacco, 299 lbs.; rice, 16½ stones; tea, 1,017½ lbs.; sugar, 9,833½ lbs.; cocoa, 2,285½ lbs.; butter, 1,860½ lbs.; new milk, 14,661½ gals.; salt, 362 stones; suet, 26 lbs.; eggs, 519½ dozens; fish, 29½ lbs.; herrings, 140½ dozens; beer and porter, 2,831 pints; wine, 42 pints; whisky and brandy, 19 pints; straw, 240 cwt.; coal, 510½ tons; pepper, 136 lbs.; lump sugar, 43 lbs.

ENNISCORTHY.

Beef, 41,108 lbs.; bread, 172,204 lbs.; oatmeal, 26,870 stones; potatoes 15,554 stones; bacon, 4,209 lbs.; rice, 313 stones; tea, 3,013 lbs.; sugar, 14,138 lbs.; cocoa, 1,279 lbs.; butter, 5,791 lbs.; new milk, 18,374 gals.; salt, 482 stones; eggs, 2,027 dozens; beer and porter, 3,624 pints; wine, 589 pints; whisky and brandy, 207 pints; straw, 620 cwt.; coal, 460 tons; pepper, 90 lbs.

KILKENNY.

Beef, 28,602 lbs.; mutton, 1,641 lbs.; bread, 187,642 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,996 stones; potatoes, 2,000 stones; turf, boxes, 18; rice, 249 stones; tea, 706 lbs.; sugar, 4,858 lbs.; cocoa, 2,004 lbs.; butter, 1,136; new milk, 19,544 gals.; gas, 180,480 cubic feet; eggs, 839 doz.; beer and porter, 4,811 pints; wine, 122 pints; whiskey and brandy, 552 pints; straw 250 cwt.; coal, 244 tons; candles, 502 lbs.

KILLARNEY.

Beef, 41,919 lbs.; mutton, 3,147 lbs.; bread, 200,314 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,719 stones; meal, 450 stones; flour, 81 stones; potatoes, 9,748 stones; split peas, 223 stones; rice, 258 stones; tea, 1,650 lbs.; sugar, 12,155 lbs.; coffee, 23 lbs.; cocoa, 4,387 lbs.; butter, 2,853 lbs.; new milk, 19,750 gals.; skim milk, 3,799 gals.; tobacco, 368 lbs.; snuff, 89 lbs.; eggs, 6,184 doz.; herrings, 95 dozen; beer and porter, 8,958 pints; wine, 120 pints; whiskey 450 pints; straw, 139 cwt.; coal, 518 tons; soap, 989 stones.

LETTERKENNY.

Beef, 28,102½ lbs.; bread, 129,849½ lbs.; oatmeal, 6,414½ stones; potatoes, 18,514½ stones; pea meal, 100 stones; rice, 191 stones; tea, 2,121½ lbs.; sugar, 11,499½ lbs.; cocoa, 1,076 lbs.; butter, 1,415½ lbs.; new milk, 14,705 gals.; butter milk, 700 gals.; pearl barley, 502½ stones; eggs, 854 dozen; herrings, 4 dozen; beer and porter, 6,391½ pints; wine, 279½ pints; whiskey and brandy, 280 pints; straw, 1,050½ cwt.; coal, 899 tons, 12 cwt., 1 quarter.

LIMERICK.

Beef, 68,333 lbs.; mutton, 16,607 lbs.; bacon, 5,598 lbs.; bread, 273,871 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,960 stones; meal, 308 stones; flour, 57 stones; potatoes, 10,395 stones; split peas, 889 stones; arrowroot, 179 lbs.; cheese, 191 lbs.; rice, 48 stones; tea, 4,372 lbs.; sugar, 17,819 lbs.; coffee, 1,143 lbs.; cocoa, 2,007 lbs.; butter, 5,554 lbs.; new milk, 16,129 gals.; butter milk, 3,640 gals.; salt, 498 lbs.; mustard, 70 lbs.; pepper, 312 lbs.; eggs, 2,814 dozen; herrings, 70 dozen; beer and porter, 3,680 pints; wine, 417 pints; whiskey and brandy, 128 pints; straw, 173 cwt.; coal, 458 tons; carrots and plums, 245 lbs.; tobacco, 361 lbs.; vinegar, 98 quarts; soda water, 28 dozen.

LONDONDERRY.

Beef, 29,919 lbs.; mutton, 40 lbs.; ox heads, 1,710; bread, 112,667 lbs.; oatmeal, 5,692 stones; meal (Indian), 224 stones; potatoes, 12,949 stones; split peas, 115 stones; rice, 211 stones; tea, 1,326 lbs.; sugar, 5,179 lbs.; coffee, 16 lbs.; butter, 1,709 lbs.; new milk, 21,692 gals.; butter milk, 1,619 gals.; pepper, 80 lbs.; eggs, 478 dozen; porter, 787 pints; wine, 88 pints; whiskey, 88 pints; straw, 340 cwt.; coal, 468 tons; salt, 16 cwt.

MARYBOROUGH.

Beef, 23,947½ lbs.; mutton, 3,979 lbs.; ox heads, 369; bread, 160,022 lbs. 12 oz.; oatmeal, 2,312 stones; Esrr, 50 stones; potatoes, 5,584½ stones; pepper, 51 lbs.; peas, 592 lbs.; rice, 76½ stones; tea, 1,619 lbs.; sugar, 6,877 lbs. 5 oz.; cocoa, 1,698 lbs.; butter, 2,847½ lbs.; new milk, 20,957 gals.; salt, 45½ cwt.; bacon, 1,708½ lbs.; eggs, 1,112½ dozen; fish, 367 lbs.; herrings, 230 dozen; beer and porter, 14,026 pints; wine, 8½ pints; whiskey and brandy, 119 pints; straw, 419½ cwt.; coal, 588 tons, 18 cwt.; cork, 14½ tons.

MONAGHAN.

Beef, 46,242½ lbs.; mutton, 4,696½ lbs.; bread, 146,961½ lbs.; oatmeal, 6,268 stones; Indian meal, 3,006½ stones; flour, 19½ stones; potatoes, 21,261 stones; rice, 329½ stones; new milk, 29,909 gals.; butter, 2,814½ lbs.; salt, 9,886 lbs.; pepper, 116 lbs.; mustard, 60½ lbs.; split peas, 2,191 lbs.; ham, 69½ lbs.; tea, 2,314½ lbs.; coffee, 419½ lbs.; sugar, 11,139½ lbs.; corn flour, 616 lbs.; wine, 962 pints; beer and porter, 1,329 pints; whiskey, 266½ pints; eggs, 1,596½ dozen; tobacco, 784½ lbs.; cut straw, 527½ cwt.; house coal, 821½ tons; steam coal, 222½ tons; soap, 4,321 lbs.; starch, 983 lbs.; blue, 16½ lbs.; washing soda, 1,599 lbs.; candles, 38½ lbs.

MULLINGAR.

Beef, 68,366½ lbs.; mutton, 775½ lbs.; ox heads 519; bread, 262,961½ lbs.; oatmeal, 4,363 stones; flour, 34 stones 8 lbs.; potatoes, 6,189 stones 8 lbs.; lump sugar, 186½ lbs.; rice, 70 stones; tea, 2,737 lbs. 5 oz.; sugar, 27,495 lbs.; coffee 28 lbs. 1 oz.; cocoa, 14,980 lbs. 3 oz.; butter, 2,521 lbs. 7 oz.; new milk, 28,504½ gals.; salt, 882 lbs.; eggs, 1,765 dozen; fish, 1,585½ lbs.; herrings, 94 dozen; beer and porter, 7,163½ pints; wine, 142 pints; whiskey and brandy, 209½ pints; straw, 297½ cwt.; coal, 921 tons 4 cwt. 3 qrs.; bacon, 2,936 lbs.

OMAGH.

Beef, 46,694½ lbs.; mutton, 2,969½ lbs.; bread, 300,087½ lbs.; oatmeal, 3,744½ stones; meal, 3,757½ stones; flour, 23½ stones; potatoes, 13,767 stones; split peas, 224½ stones; rice, 39 stones; tea, 2,649 lbs.; sugar, 15,519½ lbs.; cocoa, 1,688½ lbs.; butter, 2,128½ lbs.; new milk, 21,126 gals.; buttermilk, 9,368 gals.; barley, 401 stones; eggs, 711½ dozen; herrings, 18½ dozen; beer and porter, 369 pints; wine, 429 pints; whiskey and brandy, 132½ pints; straw, 482½ cwt.; coal, 563½ tons.

No. 30.—Articles of Clothing, Bedding, &c., made by the Patients during the Year ended 31st December, 1887—*continued.*

CLONMEL.		DOWNPATRICK—continued.		ENNECORTHY.	
Articles.	Number.	Articles.	Number.	Articles.	Number.
Men's Coats,	82	Gowns,	195	Jackets,	125
Vests,	14	Bonnets (Cotton),	15	Vests,	119
Trousers,	85	Ticking Slips,	80	Trousers,	119
Socks (pairs),	136	Collar Ticks,	39	Flannel,	29
Shirts,	571	Mattress Covers,	290	Shirts,	6
Shoes,	152	Sheets,	72	Linen,	407
Suspenders,	486	Pillow Covers,	141	Socks,	131
Flannel Vests,	17	Socks and Stockings—		Braces,	59
Drawers,	14	Footed, &c.,	623	Shirts,	228
Working Suits,	12	Flannel Vests Repaired, . .	120	Petticoats, Flannel, . . .	36
Women's Shifts,	331	Drawers,	209	Wincey,	60
Petticoats,	285	Gowns,	269	Gowns,	42
Gowns,	874	Jackets, &c.,	209	Flannel,	184
Aprons,	748	Aprons,	160	Wrappers,	14
Caps,	165	Petticoats,	300	Bodices,	115
Stockings,	693	Chemises,	720	Stockings (pairs),	181
Shoes,	86	Shirts,	360	Caps,	27
Flannel Dresses,	11	Quilts,	100	Bonnets,	48
Servants' Aprons,	129	Blankets,	50	Aprons,	123
Caps,	120			Refractory Dresses,	20
Wrappers,	74			Boots and Shoes, Males, . .	27
Dresses,	60			Females,	79
Bed Ticks,	111			Bed Ticks,	60
Single Sheets,	285			Booster Cases,	6
Quilted Blankets,	6			Sheets, Pairs,	70
Table Cloths,	12			Refractory Quilts,	6
Booster Covers,	362			Table Cloths,	51
Clothes Bags,	115			Rollers and Towels,	75
Towels,	65				
Rollers,	67				
[Also the weekly repairs of the male and female patients' clothing, bedding, &c.]					
CORR.		ENNECORTHY.		KILKENNY.	
Sheets,	761	Male Patients' Clothing:		Shirts,	262
Pillows,	42	Jackets,	70	Chemises,	264
Pillow Slips,	205	Shirts,	385	Night Wrappers,	62
Ticks,	295	Vests,	10	Booster Cases,	161
Jackets,	407	Trousers (pairs),	109	Bed Ticks,	22
Vests,	106	Flannel Drawers (pairs), . .	62	Check Aprons,	292
Trousers,	274	Vests,	61	Flannel Petticoats,	27
Shirts,	672	Locked Suits,	28	Vests,	10
Pairs Shoes (Men's),	461	Shoes,	65	Socks (pairs),	624
Clogs,	25	Slippers,	3	Stockings (pairs),	152
Socks,	1,598	Stockings,	469	Print Gowns,	173
Flannel Vests,	61	Locked Boots,	41	Wincey,	105
Drawers,	27	Braces,	42	Day Caps,	44
Gowns,	272	Female Patients' Clothing:		Round Towels,	20
Petticoats,	262	Shifts,	132		
Shirts,	877	Flannel Petticoats,	24		
Aprons,	292	Gowns,	124		
Pairs Shoes (Women's),	428	Shoes,	25		
Stockings,	670	Slippers,	6		
Caps,	43	Stockings,	90		
Table Cloths,	108	Aprons,	312		
Restraint Boots,	23	Locked Boots (pairs),	19		
Neckties,	366	Refractory Dresses,	5		
DOWNPATRICK.					
Shirts,	659	Bedding, &c.:			
Chemises,	266	Bed Ticks,	11		
Bed Gowns,	10	Booster Ticks,	43		
Caps,	6	Booster Cases,	69		
Petticoats,	187	Sheets (pairs),	182		
Drawers,	6	Refractory Quilts,	16		
Flannel Vests,	75	Hair Mattresses,	126		
and Drawers,	26	Table Cloths,	2		
Aprons,	196	Towels,	104		
		Clothes Bags,	28		
		Flannel (yards),	121		
		Male Attendants' Socks			
		(pairs),	66		
		Female Attendants' Stock-			
		ings (pairs),	64		
		Female Attendants' Aprons, . .	25		
		Male Attendants' Boots			
		(pairs),	18		
		Female Attendants' Boots			
		(pairs),	10		
		Male Attendants' Shoes			
		(pairs),	18		
		Female Attendants' Shoes			
		(pairs),	10		
		[All repairs of clothing, bed-			
		ding, &c., were executed by			
		the patients.]			

No. 30.—Articles of Clothing, Bedding, &c., made by the Patients during the Year ended 31st December, 1887—continued.

KILLARNEY—continued.		LEMSHUR—continued.		MOSAGHAN.	
Articles.	Number.	Articles.	Number.	Articles.	Number.
Table Cloths,	17	Towels,	212	Coats,	30
Sheets,	652	Back Towels,	150	Waistcoats,	37
Quilts,	24	Shrouds,	46	Trowsers, pairs, . . .	118
Strong Dresses, . . .	6			Shirts,	800
Shirts,	283			Socks, pairs,	884
Mattresses,	8			Flannel Vests, . . .	97
				Drawers, pairs, . . .	68
LETTINGHOM.		LONDONDERRY.		MULLINGAR.	
Frisze Coats,	131	Coats,	69	Cotton,	4
“ Vests,	154	Vests,	52	Chemises,	161
Moleskin Trowsers, pairs,	224	Trowsers, pairs, . . .	96	Petticoats,	230
Bay Bree Shirts, . . .	448	Caps,	281	Dresses,	142
Flannel Drawers, pairs, .	91	Shirts,	462	Aprons,	473
“ Shirts,	77	Socks,	1,118	Stockings, pairs, . . .	281
Leather Shoes, pairs, . .	154	Flannel Vests, Men's	41	Jackets,	85
Lock Suits,	10	“ Drawers,	31	Bed Ticks,	139
Canvas Boots, pairs, . .	34	Shirts,	310	Shirts,	497
Socks, pairs,	806	Winsey Petticoats, . .	161	Bolster Covers, . . .	169
Braces,	164	Flannel,	123	Quilted Bags,	24
Chemises,	141	Winsey Wrappers, . . .	137	Mattress Covers, . . .	12
Flannel Petticoats, . . .	16	Sun Bonnets,	24	Table Cloths,	19
Winsey Petticoats, . . .	44	Aprons,	458	Window Blinds, . . .	41
Druggist Shirts,	53	Caps, women's, . . .	16	Shrouds,	29
“ Wrappers,	39	Stockings,	800	(Bedding and male and female clothing kept in repair.)	
Canvas Shoes, pairs, . . .	111	Flannel Vests, women's	35		
Leather Boots, pairs, . .	13	Ticker Dresses,	3		
Stockings, pairs,	240	Winsey,	173		
Aprons,	116	Hospital Wrappers, . .	23		
Bolster Cases,	131	Attendants' Trowsers, pairs,	28		
Bed Ticks for Straw, . . .	26	“ Wrappers,	28		
Single Sheets,	188	“ Aprons,	28		
Winding Sheets,	18	“ Chemises,	26		
“ Shrouds,	16	“ Petticoats,	16		
Night Wrappers,	60	Ticks,	188		
Towels,	86	Bolsters,	149		
Gingham Handkerchiefs, .	144	Pillow Cases,	65		
		Single Sheets,	294		
		Quilted Blankets, . . .	64		
		Twill Sheets,	37		
		Table Cloths,	14		
		Towels,	40		
		Rollers,	37		
		Window Blinds,	8		
		Shrouds,	20		
LEMSHUR.		MARTBOROUGH.		ONAGH.	
Canvas Boots, pairs, . . .	278	Shirts,	614	Coats,	88
Leather Boots and Shoes, pairs,	420	Shirts,	186	Vests,	84
Men's Caps,	314	Petticoats,	145	Trowsers,	181
Flannel Drawers, pairs, .	114	Gowns,	107	Shirts,	313
Frisze Jackets,	138	Bed Ticks,	100	Socks,	946
Tweed,	95	Bolsters,	85	Shoes, men's,	139
Neckties,	615	Aprons,	114	Bluchers,	85
Day Shirts,	644	Bonnets,	78	Flannel Vests,	96
Socks, pairs,	121	Cloaks,	97	Flannel Drawers, . . .	41
Stockings, pairs,	617	Coverlets,	6	Twill,	104
Trowsers, pairs,	494	Shirts, pairs,	206	Shirts,	560
Vests,	368	Stockings,	144	Petticoats,	188
Aprons,	733	Socks,	432	Wrappers,	47
Chemises,	676	Table Cloths,	20	Gowns,	106
Gowns,	384	Refractory Dresses, . .	10	Aprons,	489
Night Dresses,	48	Wrappers,	12	Stockings,	447
Isoids,	200	Pillow Cases,	183	Boots, Women's, . . .	68
Petticoats,	173	Rollers,	36	Bed Ticks,	41
Rugs,	13	Towels,	9		
Bolsters,	106	Men's Shoes, pairs, . .	0		
Mattresses,	34	“ Boots,	2		
Pillow Covers,	212	Women's Shoes, pairs, .	6		
Shirts, pairs,	179	“ Boots,	6		
Waterproof do., pairs, . .	70	Men's Jackets,	76		
Table Cloths,	148	“ Vests,	82		
		“ Trowsers,	71		

No. 30.—Articles of Clothing, Bedding, &c., made by the Patients during the Year ended 31st December, 1887—*continued.*OMAGH—*continued.*

Articles.	Number.
Sheets,	153
Quilts,	19
Pillows,	7
Pillow Covers,	131
Refractory Rugs,	41
Bodices,	108
Caps,	40

BICHMOND.

Prize Jackets,	85
" Vests,	46
" Trousers,	253
Shirts,	1,118
Coats,	13
Flannel Vests,	258
" Drawers,	184
Shoes, pairs, Men's,	185
Slippers,	35
Lock Suits,	36
Boots, pairs, Men's,	17
" Lock,	31
" Vests,	3
" Trousers,	4
Shifts,	1,316
Courses—Winey and Serge,	494
" Calico,	83
" Gingham and Oxford Shirting,	534
Night Wrappers,	185
School Jackets,	1,305
Petticoats, Striped,	683
" Flannel,	400
Shoes, Women's pairs,	130
Slippers,	74
Lock Boots, Women's,	83
" Soft,	64
Day Caps,	80

BICHMOND—*continued.*

Articles.	Number.
Aprons, Hemless,	453
" Check,	1,632
Refractory Quilts,	35
Shirtings,	66
Window Curtains,	43
Boots, Pairs, Women's,	1
Booster Cases, White,	1,294
" " Blue,	317
Sheets (pairs),	1,319
Mattress Covers, Ticken,	427
Boilers,	201
Table Cloths,	64
Roller Towels,	114
Forehead Bands,	89
Hessian Bags,	159
Canvas Suits,	18
Booster Cases, Ticken,	3
Soft Lock Boots, Men's,	36
Hair and Cocos Mattresses re-made,	460

SLIGO.

For Males:	
Coats,	214
Vests,	187
Trousers,	241
Shirts,	810
Stockings, pairs,	750
Shoes, pairs,	228
Flannel Vests,	54
Flannel Drawers,	42
For Females:	
Chemises,	348
Flannel Petticoats,	124
Jackets,	126
Gowns,	46
Lacey Petticoats,	217
Aprons,	414

SLIGO—*continued.*

Articles	Number
Stockings, pairs,	417
Shoes, pairs,	135
Hoods,	46
Flannel Vests,	24
Night Dresses,	16
Bedding, &c.:	
Bed Ticks,	139
Booster Cases,	73
Sheets, pairs,	124
Pillow Cases,	30
Towels,	15
Rollers,	26
Tablecloths,	21

WATERFORD.

Jackets,	106
Trousers,	121
Vests,	66
Shirts,	294
Chemises,	208
Pillow Slips,	228
Wrappers,	226
Petticoats,	107
Flannel Drawers,	33
" Vests,	43
Table Cloths,	24
Aprons,	488
Caps,	83
Shoes,	264
Stockings, pairs,	376
Boots,	423
Men's Shoes,	136
Women's Shoes,	118
Repairs,	727
Boilers,	76
Ticks,	20
Mattresses,	26
Refractory Dresses,	3

No. 31.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES

Extent of Accommodation to correspond with that given in Table I.	Asylums and Names of Officers.	Office.	Resident or Non-resident.	Date of appointment to first Asylum.	Date of present appointment.
204	ARMAGH.				
	William Graham, M.D., F.R.C.S.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident.	7 April, 1884.	24 Dec. 1882.
	J. Mansergh Palmer, F.R.C.S.I., M.R.Q.C.P.I.	Consulting and Visiting Physician.	Non-resident.	—	10 Oct. 1887.
	Rev. C. Faris, . . .	Chaplain: Church of Ireland.	"	—	12 May, 1886.
	Rev. H. M'Neec, . . .	Roman Catholic.	"	—	13 Nov. 1882.
	Rev. S. E. Wilson, . . .	Presbyterian.	"	—	12 June, 1876.
	J. A. Allen, . . .	Clerk and Storekeeper.	"	—	5 July, 1880.
670	BALLINASCLOE.				
	R. V. Fletcher, F.R.C.S.I., L.R.Q.C.P.I., L.M.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident.	27 Sept. 1872.	30 Dec. 1874.
	T. H. O'Shaughnessy, M.D.	Assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent.	"	—	13 July, 1885.
	Wm. Rutherford, M.D., M.R.C.P.S.	Consulting and Visiting Physician.	Non-resident.	12 May, 1875, as apothecary.	11 May, 1885.
	Rev. P. G. Tibbs, D.D.,	Chaplain: Church of Ireland.	"	—	8 Oct. 1875.
	Rev. P. Costelloe, O.A.,	Roman Catholic.	"	—	10 Nov. 1884.
	Michael Barrett, . . .	Clerk, . . .	"	—	8 April, 1880.
836	BELFAST.				
	Alex. Stewart Merrick, M.D.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident.	Aug. 1873.	May, 1875.
	Dr. Samuel Graham, .	Assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent.	"	Feb. 1887.	—
	Richd. James Purdon, M.D.	Consulting and Visiting Physician.	Non-resident.	July, 1888.	—
	Rev. N. E. Smith, . . .	Chaplain: Church of Ireland.	"	July, 1875.	—
	Rev. James M'Ardie, . .	Roman Catholic.	"	Dec. 1876.	—
	Rev. John McCreedy, . .	Presbyterian.	"	April, 1870.	—
836	BELFAST.				
	Alexander Gibson, . . .	Clerk and Storekeeper.	"	Nov. 1875.	—
836	BELFAST.				
	Elizabeth Wetters, .	Matron, . . .	Resident.	Nov. 1875.	—

of OFFICERS.

Salary on first appointment to present Asylum.	Present salary exclusive of "Good Service Pay," and pay for "Structural Additions."	Good service pay amount.	Amount received on account of structural additions, in detail.	Total salary.	Allowances in detail, and Value of each item.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
400 0 0	400 0 0	—	—	—	House, £45; fuel and light, £30; washing, £20; milk, 20 10s.; bread, £3 10s.; garden, £30; total, £150.
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	—	—
30 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	—	—
30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	—	—
30 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	—	—
00 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	—	£30 in lieu of allowances.
70 0 0	180 0 0	—	—	—	Apartments, £30; fuel, £0; light and washing, £12; vegetables, £5; total, £47.
450 0 0	450 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	650 0 0	Partly furnished residence, garden, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, vegetables, and keep of a horse; £180.
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	£50 in lieu of rations; bread, milk, and vegetables, £10; furnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, and attendance, £30.
—	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	—
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—
30 0 0	145 0 0	20 0 0	—	165 0 0	Rations, bread, milk, vegetables, furnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, and attendance, £64.
00 0 0	65 0 0	—	—	65 0 0	Do. do.
140 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	—
400 0 0	420 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	650 0 0	Residence and garden, £40; fuel and light, £40; washing, £20; bread, £25; milk, £20; vegetables, £10; £175 per annum.
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	In lieu of rations, £20; furniture, apartments, and attendance, £23; fuel and light, £7; washing, £4; £50 per annum.
130 0 0	135 0 0	—	—	—	No allowances.
50 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	—	Do.
50 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	—	Do.
50 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	—	Do.
60 0 0	160 0 0	20 0 0	—	180 0 0	In lieu of allowances, £40, viz., furnished apartments, £24; fuel and light, £8; washing, £4; rations, £27; £60 per annum.
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	—	Furnished apartments, £10; fuel and light, £5; washing, £4; milk, £5; vegetables, £0; £20 per annum.

No. 31.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES

Extent of Accommodation to correspond with that given in Table I.	Asylum and Names of Officers.	Office.	Resident or Non-resident.	Date of appointment to first Asylum.	Date of present appointment.
314	CARLOW.				
	T. P. O'Meara, .	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident,	4 Nov. 1882,	4 Nov. 1886,
	C. W. McDowell, M.D.,	Consulting and Visiting Physician.	Non-resident,	10 Dec. 1886,	10 Dec. 1890,
	J. D. McGrath, . . .	Apothecary, . . .	"	1 June, 1885,	1 June, 1888,
	Rev. W. Smyth King,	Chaplain: Church of Ireland,	"	10 May, 1876,	10 May, 1878,
	Rev. James Byrne,	Roman Catholic, .	"	12 May, 1882,	12 May, 1882,
	John Abraham, . . .	Clerk, . . .	"	Mar. 1867,	March, 1867,
	John Brady, . . .	Storekeeper, . . .	"	1 Apr. 1883,	1 April, 1883,
	Mrs. Mary Ellison, .	Matron, . . .	Resident,	2 Oct. 1871,	2 Oct. 1871,
M. 216 F. 140	CASTLEBAR.				
	Edward D. O'Neill, L.R.C.S.I., M. & L.R.C.P.S.I., and L.M.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident,	12 April,	27 July, 1886,
	Myles J. D'E. Jordan, M.D.C.S.S.	Consulting and Visiting Physician.	Non-resident,	July, 1886,	July, 1886,
	Rev. William Taylor, .	Chaplain: Church of Ireland,	"	6 Sept. 1879,	6 Sept. 1879,
	Rev. Patrick Lyons, .	Roman Catholic, .	"	11 Apr. 1885,	11 April, 1886,
	Rev. James Steen, . .	Presbyterian, . .	"	7 Aug. 1880,	7 Aug. 1880,
	Thomas Griffiths, . .	Clerk and Storekeeper.	"	5 Mar. 1877,	5 Mar. 1877,
M. 269 F. 263 Total, 423	CLOSMEL.				
	Wm. Hastings Garner, A.B., F.C.D., F.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.S., L.M.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident,	1 Dec. 1888,	25 Oct. 1879,
	Baginal Creeble Harvey, L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.S.I., L.M.D., L.M.	Assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent.	"	—	10 Aug. 1886,
	Wm. Despard Hamp- hill, M.D., L.R.C.S.I., F. & L.M. (1844).	Consulting and Visiting Physician.	Non-resident,	—	25 Jan. 1867,
	Rev. L. O. Warren, .	Chaplain: Church of Ireland,	"	—	12 Feb. 1884,
	Rev. Timothy O'Connell, R.P.	Roman Catholic, .	"	—	12 April, 1886,
	John Richardson, . .	Clerk, . . .	"	—	8 May, 1887,
	George Mason, . . .	Storekeeper, . . .	Resident,	23 Oct. 1862,	12 Aug. 1874,

of OFFICERS—continued.

Salary on first appointment to present Asylum.	Present salary exclusive of "Good Service Pay," and pay for "Structural Additions."	Good service per annum.	Amount received on account of structural additions, in detail.	Total salary.	Allowances in detail, and Value of each item.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
400 0 0	400 0 0	—	—	400 0 0	Partly furnished apartments, £83; fuel and light, £35; bread and milk, £13; washing and vegetables, £16; fruit and flower garden, £3.
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	—
30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—
25 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	—
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
80 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	120 0 0	—
50 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	—
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	Furnished apartments, value, £60; fuel and light, £15; milk, £1 10s. 6d.; washing and vegetables, £12 3s. 4d.
450 0 0	450 0 0	—	—	450 0 0	House, £30; fuel and light, £30; washing, £10; milk, six quarts daily, £15 12s.; bread, 6 lbs. daily, £15; garden vegetables and potatoes, £12 1s.; total £140 per annum.
100 0 0	100 0 0	23 0 0	—	123 0 0	—
25 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	—
50 0 0	75 0 0	—	—	75 0 0	—
10 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	—
85 0 0	150 0 0	20 0 0	—	170 0 0	—
with allowances.					
105 0 0	165 0 0	—	—	165 0 0	Unfurnished apartments, £16; bread, 2 lbs. daily, £4 10s.; vegetables, £5 0s. 6d.; fuel and light, £14; washing, £5 0s. 6d.; milk, 1 quart daily, £2 0s. 7d.; total, £50 per annum.
400 0 0	450 0 0	100 0 0	40 0 0	600 0 0	Residence, £30; fuel, £25; light, £12; washing, £20; bread and milk, £24; vegetables and potatoes, £24; valued at £180.
150 0 0	150 0 0	—	—	150 0 0	Furnished apartments, £10; coal, £15; gaslight, £4; washing, £10; attendance, £20; bread, milk, vegetables, potatoes, £10; valued at £100.
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	—
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
65 0 0	65 0 0	—	—	65 0 0	—
60 0 0	140 0 0	20 0 0	—	160 0 0	—
8 0 0	70 0 0	10 0 0	—	80 0 0	Furnished apartments, £1 8s.; rations, £29 15s.; washing, £5 4s.; fuel and light, £8; and attendance, £5 13s.; valued at £50.

No. 31.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES

Extent of Accommodation to correspond with that given in Table I.	Asylums and Names of Officers.	Office.	Resident or Non-resident.	Date of appointment to first Asylum.	Date of present appointment.
	CLONMEL—continued.				
	Thomas O'Shea, . . . Mrs. Caroline M. Egge,	Land Steward, Matron, . . .	Non-resident, Resident,	23 Oct. 1862, 24 Oct. 1864,	14 Oct. 1874, 1 Sept. 1882,
	James Kelly, . . .	Engineer, . . .	—	8 Dec. 1877,	19 Mar. 1885,
1,000	COCK. Jameson Dwyer, L.R.Q.C.P.I. & L.M.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident,	0 Dec. 1866,	29 July, 1886,
	J. A. Coksbett, M.D., M.C.S., L.M. Q.U.I.	First Assistant to Resident Medical Superintendent.	—	—	1 May, 1869,
	G. B. Wilson, L.R.Q.C.P. & L.M. EDIN., L.N.	Second Assistant to Resident Medical Superintendent.	—	—	6 Aug. 1882,
	W. C. Townsend, M.D., M.B.C.S.	Consulting and Visiting Physician. Chaplain.	Non-resident,	—	12 Nov. 1879,
	Rev. D. H. Powell, . . . Rev. J. Murphy, . . . W. B. McNameara, . . .	Church of Ireland, Roman Catholic, Clerk, . . .	— — Resident,	— — Assistant Clerk 3 May, 1881.	5 Jan. 1878, 10 Jan. 1873, 1 June, 1885,
	W. H. Barrowes, . . .	Storekeeper, . . .	Non-resident,	—	19 Jan. 1879,
	J. P. Roche, . . . Michael Murphy, . . .	Assistant Clerk, . . . House Steward, . . .	— Resident,	— —	5 Oct. 1865, 4 Sept. 1874,
	Frances Hall, . . . Mary Martin, . . .	Matron, . . . Deputy Matron, . . .	— —	— —	2 July, 1875, 4 Feb. 1876,
	Osmond Dunn, . . . John Syme, . . .	Bandmaster and Librarian. Fire Brigade Instructor.	— —	— —	1 Oct. 1882, 24 May, 1887,
M., 270 F., 160 Total, 430	DOWNPATRICK. G. St. G. Tyrer, F.R.C.S.I., L.R.Q.C.P.I. E. E. Moore, M.D. M.C.S., DUB. L.M. R.Q.C.P.I.	Resident Medical Superintendent. Assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident, —	12 Sept. 1867, 4 Aug. 1883,	2 Dec. 1868, 4 Aug. 1888,

of OFFICERS—continued.

Salary on first appointment to present Asylum.	Present salary exclusive of "Good Service Pay," and pay for "Structural Additions."	Good service pay amount.	Amount received on account of structural additions, in detail.	Total salary.	Allowances in detail, and Value of each item.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
72 0 0	72 0 0	—	—	72 0 0	—
70 0 0	55 0 0	—	—	55 0 0	Furnished apartments, £35; fuel, £10; light, £5; vegetables, £5 10s.; potatoes, £3 4s.; milk, £4 8s. 4d.; bread, £5 6s. 2d.; tea, £3 12s.; sugar, £1 14s. 8d.; £10 in specie, and rations valued at £14 8s. 13d. for servant; total value, £92.
75 0 0	75 0 0	—	—	75 0 0	Furnished apartments, £8 8s.; rations, £29 15s.; washing, £5 4s.; fuel and light, £5; and attendance, £8 13s.; valued at £50.
600 0 0	600 0 0	—	—	600 0 0	House, £50; fuel, £30; light, £15; washing, £10; milk, £10; bread, £10; garden, £15; total, £150.
110 0 0	155 0 0	—	—	155 0 0	—
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	Furnished apartments, £30; fuel, £8; light, £10; £10 in lieu of rations; washing, £10; total, £108.
100 0 0	187 10 0	—	—	187 10 0	No allowances.
60 0 0	60 0 0	—	—	60 0 0	Do.
80 0 0	175 0 0	—	—	175 0 0	Do.
62 0 0	160 0 0	—	—	160 0 0	Allowances commuted to a money value of £60 per annum, now included in salary.
55 0 0	160 0 0	—	—	160 0 0	No allowances; commuted to a money value of £50, now included in salary.
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	No allowances.
80 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	120 0 0	Residence, £20; washing, £10; fuel, £8; light, £10; rations,—bread, 1½ lbs. per day; tea, 1 oz. per day; sugar, 2½ oz. per day; butter, 2½ oz. per day; milk, 1½ pints per day; beef 1½ lbs. per day; potatoes, 3½ lbs. per day; porter, 1 pint per day; and vegetables; total, £50 17s. 4d.
75 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	Same as House Steward, total, £50 17s. 4d.
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	Residence, £15; washing, £10; fuel, £5; light, £5; rations, same as House Steward; total, £55 17s. 4d.
80 0 0	80 0 0	—	—	80 0 0	Do. do.
50 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	Do. do.
400 0 0	400 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	550 0 0	House, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables, £180.
140 0 0	140 0 0	—	—	140 0 0	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, washing and rations, £78.

No. 31.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES

Extent of Accommodation to correspond with that given in Table I.	Asylums and Names of Officers.	Office.	Resident or Non-resident.	Date of appointment to first Asylum.	Date of present appointment.
	DOWNPATRICK—con. John K. Masonchy, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. Rev. T. B. Price, . . . Very Rev. P. O'Kang, V.P., Rev. T. MacDon, . . . Samuel Ros, . . . John Marrow, . . . S. M. Taylor, . . .	Consulting and Visiting Physicians. Chaplain: Church of Ireland, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Clerk and Storekeeper. Land Steward, Matron, . . .	Non-resident, " " Resident, " "	8 June, 1869, 4 Feb. 1871, 7 Feb. 1883, 8 Nov. 1869, 26 Feb. 1877, 1 April, 1878, 19 July, 1869,	8 June, 1869, 4 Feb. 1871, 7 Feb. 1883, 4 Nov. 1868, 21 April, 1885, 1 April, 1878, 19 July, 1869,
350	ENNIS. *Richard Phillips Gilstou, L.R.C.S.I., M.B., L.R.Q.C.P.S. P. M. Cullinan, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. Arth. Greene, L.R.C.S.I., L.R.Q.P.E.D.S., L.M., L.A.S. Rev. Julius R. Griffith, A.M. Rev. James Walsh, V.P., John Enright, . . . John M'Inerney, . . . John O'Leary, . . . Anna Delahanty, . . . Robert M'Farlane, . . .	Resident Medical Superintendent. Consulting and Visiting Physician. Apothecary, . . . Chaplain: Church of Ireland, Roman Catholic, . . . Clerk, . . . Storekeeper, . . . Land Steward, . . . Matron, . . . Engineer, . . .	Resident, Non-resident, " " " Resident, " " "	6 Feb. 1871, (as Assistant R. M. S. Clonmel Asylum). 11 Jan. 1868, 20 Aug. 1881, 17 Nov. 1883, 10 Apr. 1886, 17 July, 1879, (as Assistant Clerk). 12 June, 1869, 12 June, 1873, 13 Nov. 1883, 14 Mar. 1885,	24 Dec. 1884, 11 Jan. 1868, 29 Aug. 1881, 17 Nov. 1885, 10 Apr. 1886, 12 June, 1869, 12 June, 1869, 12 June, 1873, 13 Nov. 1869, 14 Mar. 1885,
400	ENNISCONKEY. Thomas Draper, M.B., T.C.D., L.R.C.S.I. Nicholas Furlong, L.R.C.S.I., L.R.Q.C.P.S. Philip M. Cooke, L.R.A.,	Resident Medical Superintendent. Consulting and Visiting Physician. Apothecary, . . .	Resident, Non-resident, "	4 Sept. 1884, 18 Oct. 1885, 23 Dec. 1867,	4 Sept. 1885, 18 Oct. 1886, 28 Dec. 1867,

* On 16th May, 1888, an Order in Council was passed increasing Dr. Gilstou's salary to £450.

of OFFICERS—continued.

Salary on first appointment to present Asylum.	Present salary exclusive of "Good Service Pay," and pay for "Structural Additions."	Good service pay amount.	Amount received on account of structural additions, in detail.	Total salary.	Allowances in detail, and Value of each item.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	—
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
50 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	—
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
50 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, and rations, £50.
15 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	Same as the Attendant, £10.
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	Furnished apartments, £14; fuel and light, £5; potatoes, £2 18s. 6d.; vegetables, £2 10s. 6d.; bread, £4 10s.; milk, £2 8s. 6d.; washing, £4; attendance, £5 10s.; total, £13 18s. 6d.
and rations, furnished apartments, fuel, light, &c.					
400 0 0	400 0 0	—	—	400 0 0	Residence, £70; fuel, £25; light, £20; washing, £20; bread and milk, £32; vegetables, £13; total, £180.
100 0 0	100 0 0	25 0 0	—	125 0 0	—
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—
70 0 0	70 0 0	—	—	70 0 0	—
30 0 0	110 0 0	—	—	110 0 0	—
50 0 0	60 0 0	—	—	60 0 0	Furnished apartments, £12; fuel and light, £8; washing, £5; rations, £50; vegetables, £5; total, £90.
20 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	Rations, £18; fuel and light, £8; washing, £4; furnished apartments, £10; total, £40.
80 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	Furnished apartments, £30; fuel and light, £10; washing, £10; rations, £24; vegetables, £10; total, £90.
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	Rations, £18; fuel and light, £8; washing, £4; furnished apartments, £10; total, £40.
400 0 0	400 0 0	—	50 0 0	450 0 0	Apartments, £45; bread, 4 lbs., 28 1s. 6d.; milk, 2 gallons, £24 18s. 6d.; potatoes, 14 lbs., £2 18s. 10d.; vegetables, £7; keep of horse, £28; gas, £10; coal, £18; soap and candles, £8; brushes, £6; washing, £12; keep of pig and fowl, £5; total, £171 10s. 10d.
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	—
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—

* Increasing by £5 per annum to £120.

No. 31.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES

Extent of Accommo- dation to correspond with that given in Table I.	Asylums and Names of Officers.	Office.	Resident or Non-resident	Date of appointment to first Asylum.	Date of present appointment.
	DUBLIN—con.				
	Rev. Jas. C. Murdoch, R.A.	Chaplain: Church of Ireland.	Non-resident.	20 Apr. 1875.	20 Apr. 1875.
	Rev. Wm. Whitty, F. K. Pounder, . . .	Roman Catholic, Clerk and Store- keeper.	Resident.	15 Jan. 1885, 14 Jan. 1886.	15 Jan. 1885, 14 Jan. 1886.
	Miss A. J. H. Allen, .	Matron, . . .	..	14 Dec. 1886.	14 Dec. 1886.
	KILKENNY.				
295	*Barry Delany, M.D., M.C.H.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident.	26 Sept. 1857.	26 Sept. 1857.
	Charles Geo. Lyster, F.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I.	Consulting and Vi- siting Physician.	Non-resident.	15 Jan. 1861.	16 Jan. 1861.
	Edward Best, . . .	Apothecary, . . .	..	20 Mar. 1866.	20 Mar. 1866.
	Rev. G. W. Roake, .	Chaplain: Church of Ireland.	..	15 Jan. 1875.	15 Jan. 1875.
	Rev. F. Aylward, . .	Roman Catholic, .	..	17 May. 1887.	17 May. 1887.
	Michael Curran, . .	Clerk and Store- keeper.	..	21 July. 1857.	21 July. 1857.
	Mrs. Lucy M. Howlett, .	Matron, . . .	Resident.	15 May. 1883.	15 May. 1883.
	KILLARNEY.				
358	Oscar T. Woods, A.B. M.B. M.D. DUB., L.R.C.S.I.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident.	23 July. 1875.	23 July. 1875.
	L. T. Griffin, M.B.C.P.L. and L.R.C.S.I.	Consulting and Vi- siting Physician.	Non-resident.	5 April. 1871.	5 April. 1871.
	P. E. Moriarty, L.P.S., .	Apothecary, . . .	..	5 Aug. 1884.	5 Aug. 1884.
	Ven. G. R. Wynne, .	Chaplain: Church of Ireland.	..	14 April. 1880.	14 April. 1880.
	Rev. D. O'Keefe, . .	Roman Catholic, .	..	10 Dec. 1884.	10 Dec. 1886.
	Michael Mahony, . .	Clerk, . . .	..	9 July. 1873.	9 July. 1873.
	Peter O'Connor, . .	Storekeeper, . . .	Resident.	11 June. 1879.	11 June. 1879.
	Jeremiah Meera, . .	Land Steward, . .	..	10 Jan. 1883.	10 Jan. 1886.
	J. Moriarty, . . .	Matron, . . .	..	14 Oct. 1874.	14 Oct. 1874.
	John Greig, . . .	Engineer, . . .	..	14 Nov. 1884.	14 Nov. 1884.

* Died 15th May, 1888. Dr. W. E. Myles, who served upwards of twelve years in the Richmond Asylum, was appointed to the vacant office on 22nd idem., commanding salary £450.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of OFFICERS—continued.

Salary on first appointment to present Asylum.	Present salary embracing of "Good Service Pay," and pay for "Structural Additions."	Good service pay amount.	Amount received on account of structural additions, in detail.	Total salary.	Allowances in detail, and Value of each item.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
25 0 0	35 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	—
60 0 0	70 0 0	—	—	70 0 0	—
60 0 0	60 0 0	—	—	60 0 0	<p>Apartments, £20 17s. 4d.; coal, £9; bread, 2 lbs., £3 6s. 10d.; ½ gallon milk, £6 13s. 1d.; potatoes, 7 lbs., £3 8s. 6d.; vegetables, £3; butter, 1½ lbs. weekly, £3 3s. 6d.; porter, 1 quart, £2 2s. 6d.; beef, 1 lb., £7 13s. 1d.; tea, 2 lbs. monthly, £2 6s.; sugar, 7 lbs., 10s. 6d.; washing, £5; total, £73 18s. 6d.</p>
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	<p>Apartments, £25; gas, £5; coal, £14; bread, 2 lbs., £3 6s. 10d.; soap and candles, £3; milk, ½ gallon, £6 13s. 1d.; potatoes, 7 lbs., £3 8s. 6d.; vegetables, £3; washing, £5; total, £71 2s. 6d.</p>
200 0 0	340 0 0	100 0 0	110 0 0	350 0 0	<p>Residence, £50; rations, £40; fuel and light, £30; washing, £20; incidents, £10; total, £150.</p>
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	—
45 0 0	45 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	—
30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—
05 0 0	65 0 0	—	—	65 0 0	—
00 0 0	170 0 0	20 0 0	—	190 0 0	—
(and Allowances.)					
108 0 0	108 0 0	—	—	108 0 0	<p>Residence, £30; rations, £15; fuel and light, £15; washing, £10; incidents, £5; total, £75.</p>
400 0 0	400 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	550 0 0	<p>Home, £50; fuel, £20; light, £15; washing, £20; milk, £27; bread, £15; vegetables, £20; total, £175.</p>
100 0 0	100 0 0	25 0 0	—	125 0 0	—
20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	—
30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—
75 0 0	75 0 0	—	—	75 0 0	—
120 0 0	150 0 0	—	—	150 0 0	—
40 0 0	60 0 0	—	—	60 0 0	<p>Rations, £27 19s. 10d.; fuel, £7; light, £14; vegetables, £4 18s.; washing, £5; apartments, £15; attendance, £5; total, £66 10s. 10d.</p>
40 0 0	44 0 0	—	—	44 0 0	<p>Home, £5; fuel; £6 18s.; vegetables, £1; porter, £2 2s.; total, £14.</p>
30 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	<p>Home, £20; fuel, £12; light, £6; washing, £6; milk, £5 12s.; bread, £1; vegetables, £0; total, £71 12s.</p>
80 0 0	80 0 0	—	—	80 0 0	<p>Home, £7 18s.; value of rations, £28, paid in cash; total, £35 18s.</p>

No. 31.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES

Extent of Accommodation to correspond with that given in Table I.	Asylum and Names of Officers.	Office.	Resident or Non-resident.	Date of appointment to first Asylum.	Date of present appointment.
	LETTERKENNY.				
M. 226	G. W. Hatchell, L.R.Q.C.P.I., L.M., L.R.C.S.I.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident.	14 June, 1882.	14 June, 1882.
F. 137	F. Carr, F.R.C.S.T., L.R.Q.C.P.I.	Consulting and Visiting Physician.	Non-resident.	10 Feb. 1875.	10 Feb. 1875.
	T. K. Moore, L.R.C.P., L.M. S. & S.D.	Apothecary.	"	10 Nov. 1880.	10 Nov. 1880.
	Rev. E. E. Baillie.	Chaplain: Church of Ireland.	"	10 May, 1878.	10 May, 1878.
	Rev. Wm. Drummond.	Roman Catholic.	"	12 Jan. 1881.	12 Jan. 1881.
	Rev. Oliver Leitch.	Presbyterian.	"	12 Sept. 1883.	12 Sept. 1883.
	Stuart Russell.	Clerk.	"	14 Aug. 1878.	8 Dec. 1886.
	Andrew McConnell.	Storekeeper and House Steward.	Resident.	12 Jan. 1887.	12 Jan. 1887.
	Mrs. Ellen McLeod.	Matron.	"	7 Apr. 1886.	7 April, 1886.
	Richard Kelly.	Engineer.	"	10 Nov. 1880.	15 Nov. 1880.
	LIMERICK.				
206	E. Masiere Courtenay, M.D.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident.	—	14 June, 1876.
	Robert R. Gelston, M.D.	Consulting and Visiting Physician.	Non-resident.	—	20 Mar. 1857.
	Henry Johnston.	Apothecary.	"	—	Nov. 1881.
	Rev. F. Meredith.	Chaplain: Church of Ireland.	"	—	Jan. 1861.
	Rev. William Higgins.	Roman Catholic.	"	—	Jan. 1867.
	James Bodkin.	Clerk.	"	—	May 2, 1852.
	Robert Cartledge.	Storekeeper.	Resident.	—	July, 1880.
	William Danaher.	Land Steward.	"	—	Sept. 1864.
	Mary T. Ryan.	Matron.	"	—	April, 1864.
	LONDONDERRY.				
204	C. E. Heisterington, M.D. M.C.L. F.C.D.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident.	17 May, 1876.	17 May, 1876.
	Walter Bernard, M.D., F.R.C.	Consulting and Visiting Physician.	Non-resident.	14 Jan. 1883.	14 Jan. 1883.
	H. M. Prior.	Apothecary.	"	27 June, 1872.	27 June, 1872.
	Rev. Joseph Potter.	Chaplain: Church of Ireland.	"	11 Nov. 1880.	11 Nov. 1880.
	Rev. John Doberty.	Roman Catholic.	"	10 Mar. 1881.	10 Mar. 1881.
	Rev. J. E. Henry.	Presbyterian.	"	14 Dec. 1882.	14 Dec. 1882.
	Thomas Campbell.	Clerk.	"	21 Dec. 1873.	11 Dec. 1878.
	William J. Neely.	Storekeeper.	Resident.	11 Sept. 1879.	11 Sept. 1879.
	James Lamrock.	Land Steward.	"	11 Dec. 1875.	11 Dec. 1872.
	Mary M. Skipton.	Matron.	"	8 April 1886.	8 Apr. 1886.

of OFFICERS—continued.

Salary on first appointment to present Asylum.	Present salary exclusive of "Good Service Pay," and pay for "Structural Additions."	Good service pay amount.	Amount received on account of structural additions, in detail.	Total salary.	Allowances in detail, and Value of each item.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
450 0 0	450 0 0	—	—	450 0 0	Bread, milk, potatoes, garden, fuel, and light, washing, and residence, valued at £163.
100 0 0	100 0 0	25 0 0	—	125 0 0	—
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
25 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	—
40 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	120 0 0	Appointed Storekeeper 14th August, 1873, promoted Clerk, 8-12-78.
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	Residence, clothing, board and washing, valued at £25 3s. 6d.
100 0 0	105 0 0	—	—	105 0 0	Bread, milk, vegetables and potatoes, residence, fuel, light and washing, valued at £50.
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	Residence, clothing, board and washing, valued at £24 13s.
450 0 0	500 0 0	100 0 0	—	600 0 0	House, £75; coals, light, washing, bread, milk, ground and vegetables, valued at £22; total, £170.
125 0 0	156 0 0	—	—	—	—
50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
70 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
80 0 0	140 0 0	20 0 0	—	160 0 0	Apartment, £15; provisions, £21; washing, fuel, light and attendance, £14; total, £50.
30 0 0	70 0 0	—	—	70 0 0	Furnished house, £17; provisions, £10 8s.; washing, light, and coals, £8 18s.; total, £35.
30 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	—	Furnished house, £20; servant, £20; other allowances, £20; total, £60.
—	50 0 0	—	—	—	—
400 0 0	400 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	550 0 0	House, £70; fuel and light, £32 8s. 5d.; bread, £6 10s. 10d.; milk, £19 12s. 8d.; washing, £15; vegetables, £5 6s. 9d.
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	—
30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—
20 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
15 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—
25 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
80 0 0	102 0 0	20 0 0	10 0 0	132 0 0	Rations, £22 1s.; uniform, £4 8s.; other clothing, £2; fuel and light, £2; residence, £2.
80 0 0	90 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	Rations, £22 1s.; uniform, £4 8s.; other clothing, £2; part of room with coal and gas, £5 10s.
15 0 0	35 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	Apartment, partly furnished, £25; fuel, £12; light, £8; vegetables, £5; washing, £3; servant, £22.
70 0 0	70 0 0	—	—	70 0 0	—

No. 31.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES

Extent of Accommodation to be provided with that given in Table I.	Asylums and Names of Officers.	Office.	Resident or Non-resident.	Date of appointment to first Asylum.	Date of present appointment.
420	MARYBOROUGH. Joseph Henry Hinchell, F.R.Q.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. William Gardner Jacob, F.R.C.S.I., L.R.Q.C.P.I. George Diamond, M.P.S.B. Rev. E. L. Ever, . . . Rev. Thomas Menahan, . . . Richard Conroy, . . . James Bowes, . . . Jane J. Ferrall, . . .	Resident Medical Superintendent. Consulting and Visiting Physician. Apothecary, . . . Chaplains: Church of Ireland, Roman Catholic, . . . Clerk, . . . Storekeeper, . . . Matron, . . .	Resident, Non-resident, " " " " " " " " " " Resident,	13 Jan. 1808, 11 Aug. 1816, 14 Dec. 1831, 13 Jan. 1875, 10 Dec. 1881, 28 Nov. 1871, 9 Feb. 1881, 20 Aug. 1887,	13 Jan. 1848, 11 Aug. 1866, 14 Dec. 1881, 13 Jan. 1875, 10 Dec. 1881, 28 Nov. 1871, 9 Feb. 1881, 20 Aug. 1887,
414	MONAGHAN. Edward Taylor, L.R.C.S.I., L. & L.M.S.Q.C.P.I. Robert Lockhart S. Donaldson, A.B., M.B., F.C.M., T.C.D. A. E. Young, F.R.Q.C.P.I. Thomas Keown, M.P.S.B. Rev. B. S. O'Loughlin, Rev. Canon McGlone, . . . Rev. E. B. Christie, . . . Robert Coffey, . . . John Patterson, . . . M. Mitchell, . . .	Resident Medical Superintendent. Assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent. Consulting and Visiting Physician. Apothecary, . . . Chaplains: Church of Ireland, Roman Catholic, . . . Presbyterian, . . . Clerk and Storekeeper. House Steward, . . . Matron, . . .	Resident, " " Non-resident, " " " " " " " " " " Resident, " "	6 Nov. 1875, — — — — — — — — —	27 July, 1868, 14 Jan. 1886, 6 April, 1869, 9 Oct. 1879, 10 Feb. 1867, 8 Feb. 1875, 18 Aug. 1884, 6 April, 1869, 6 April, 1868, 14 Feb. 1884,
430	MULLINGAR. Arthur Flanagan, . . . W. S. Gordon, M.B., . . . W. H. Middleton, . . . Very Rev. Dean of Clonmacnoise, Rev. Thos. Drum, Rev. M. Murphy, . . .	Resident Medical Superintendent. Assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent. Consulting and Visiting Physician. Chaplains: Church of Ireland, Roman Catholic, . . . Presbyterian, . . .	Resident, " " Non-resident, " " " " " "	1 Nov. 1888, 10 Apr. 1885, 12 May, 1861, 14 Oct. 1875, — 10 Oct. 1862,	20 July, 1866, 16 April, 1886, 12 May, 1881, 14 Oct. 1875, — 10 Oct. 1862,

of OFFICERS—continued.

Salary on first appointment to post as Asylum.	Present salary exclusive of "Good Service Pay," and pay for "Structural Additions."	Good service pay amount.	Amount received on account of structural additions, in detail.	Total salary.	Allowances in detail, and Value of each item.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
300 0 0	300 0 0	100 0 0	150 0 0	550 0 0	Residence, £45; bread and milk, £30; vegetables, £20; fuel and light, £10; washing, £10; total, £115.
100 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	—
20 0 0	45 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	—
25 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
20 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—
20 0 0	80 0 0	10 0 0	20 0 0	130 0 0	Breakfast and dinner, £14.
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	5 0 0	45 0 0	Do, do.
85 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	120 0 0	Residence, £20; potatoes and vegetables, £7; washing, £2; fuel and light, £24; total, £53.
450 0 0	450 0 0	—	—	450 0 0	House, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables; total value, £150.
150 0 0	150 0 0	—	—	150 0 0	Furnished apartments, attendance, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables; total value, £20.
100 0 0	100 0 0	25 0 0	—	125 0 0	—
50 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
50 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	—
50 0 0	65 0 0	—	—	65 0 0	—
50 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—
£20, with residence, rations, &c.	180 0 0	20 0 0	—	200 0 0	—
30 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	Furnished apartments, attendance, fuel, light, washing, and rations; total value, £40.
75 0 0	75 0 0	—	—	70 0 0	Furnished apartments, rations, fuel, light, washing, and attendance; value, £20.
450 0 0	450 0 0	—	—	450 0 0	House, £50; bread, £5 12s. 8d.; potatoes, £1 12s.; milk, £4 12s.; vegetables, £10; garden, £10; coal, £10; gas, £10; washing, £10; total, £118 3s. 8d.
112 10 0	112 10 0	—	—	112 10 0	Apartment, attendance, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, milk, £70 18s. 11d.
125 0 0	125 0 0	—	—	125 0 0	—
45 0 0	45 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	—
80 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—
15 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—

No. 31.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES

Extent of Accommodation to correspond with that given in Table I.	Asylums and Names of Officers.	Offices.	Resident or Non-resident.	Date of appointment to first Asylum.	Date of present appointment.
	MULLINGAR.—CON. John Newburn, . . Clerk, . . . Non-resident, Peter Murphy, . . Storekeeper, . . Resident, Elizabeth Holson, . Matron, . . . "			28 Aug. 1853, 10 Feb. 1867, 13 Oct. 1867,	28 Aug. 1853, 10 Feb. 1867, 12 Oct. 1867,
310	OMAGH. George E. Carr, M.B., F.R.C.S. Resident Medical Superintendent. George F. West, L.R.C.P. & S. ED. Assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent. Edward C. Thompson, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. Consulting and Visiting Physician. M. S. Pailson, . . . Apothecary, . . . Rev. Wm. Smith, . . Church of Ireland, Chaplain: Rev. H. Gilson, . . Roman Catholic, Rev. Wm. Colquhoun, . Presbyterian, Charles J. McMillan, . Clerk, . . . Richard Coffey, . . Storekeeper and House Steward. William Simpson, . Land Steward, . Sophia Mathers, . . Matron, . . .		Resident, " Non-resident, " " " " Resident, " "	15 Dec. 1874, 13 Nov. 1879, 8 April, 1878, 11 Feb. 1883, 13 Aug. 1883, 13 Oct. 1887, 8 April, 1888, 11 Sept. 1871, 19 Mar. 1884, 8 Mar. 1883, 8 July, 1874,	8 Dec. 1880, 16 Nov. 1879, 8 April, 1878, 11 Feb. 1883, 16 Aug. 1883, 13 Oct. 1887, 8 April, 1888, 8 May, 1873, 10 Mar. 1884, 8 Mar. 1884, 9 July, 1874,
568 595 1,100	RICHMOND. Conolly Norman, F.R.C.S.I., M.B.Q.C.P. Resident Medical Superintendent. *W. E. Myles, L.R.P. & S. CLASH, L.A.M.I., L.N. First Assistant to Resident Medical Superintendent. G. P. Cope, L.R.C.S.I., L.R.Q.C.P.S., L.M. Second Assistant to Resident Medical Superintendent. J. T. Banks, M.D., M.B., F.R.Q.C.P.S. Consulting and Visiting Physician. W. J. Martin, M.D., L.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.S. Consulting and Visiting Surgeon. Rev. Canon Leeper, D.D., Church of Ireland, Chaplain: Very Rev. Wm. Canon Brock, Roman Catholic, Rev. S. G. Morrison, Presbyterian, J. Nunn, . . . Secretary and Storekeeper.		Resident, " " Non-resident, " " " Resident,	April, 1875, Dec. 1875, Aug. 1886, Sept. 1882, June, 1882, March, 1883, Jan. 1889, June, 1874, Oct. 1845,	28 July, 1886, Dec. 1875, Aug. 1886, Sept. 1882, June, 1882, March, 1882, Jan. 1889, June, 1874, Oct. 1845,

* Appointed Resident Medical Superintendent of the Kilkenny District Asylum, co. Kilkenny, succeeded by Dr. Michael Nolan, of Limerick.

of OFFICERS—continued.

Salary on first appointment to present Asylum.	Present salary exclusive of "Good Service Pay," and pay for "Structural Additions."	Good service pay amount.	Amount received on account of structural additions, in detail.	Total salary.	Allowances in detail, and Value of each item.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
50 0 0	150 0 0	20 0 0	—	150 0 0	Dinner, £15.
40 0 0	60 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	Valued at £50.
75 0 0	75 0 0	—	—	75 0 0	540 lbs. meat at 4½d., £9 7s. 6d.; 132 4-lb. loaves at 4d., £3 6s. 6d.; 134 lbs. sugar at 2d., 17s. 4d.; 35 lbs. tea at 1s. 6d., £1 10s.; 35 lbs. butter at 10½d., £2 5s. 6d.; 30 doz. eggs at 1s., £1 10s. 6d.; 58 gallons milk at 6½d., £1 18s. 10d.; 75 stone potatoes at 4d., £1 6s. Apartments, fuel, light, and washing, £47; total, £68 7s. 3d.
400 0 0	500 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	Bread, £15; milk, £27 10s.; potatoes, £3; vegetables, £0; fuel, £30; light, £11 10s.; washing, £20 10s.; resi- dence and garden, £60; total, £187 10s.
120 0 0	150 0 0	—	—	—	Commuted allowance, £60; apart- ments, £24; washing, £6; attendance, £16.
130 0 0	150 0 0	20 0 0	—	135 0 0	—
50 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	—
50 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	—
50 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	—
50 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	—
100 0 0	150 0 0	—	—	150 0 0	—
18 0 0	00 0 0	20 0 0	—	38 0 0	Rations and clothing, fuel and light, apartments and washing, £30.
30 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	80 0 0	Rations and clothing, fuel and light, apartments and washing, £45.
75 0 0	90 0 0	—	—	90 0 0	Rations, fuel, and light, apartments, washing, £75.
400 0 0	500 0 0	—	—	500 0 0	Apartments, £50; fuel, £27; light, £5; bread, £5 6s. 3d.; milk, £3 8s. 3d.; vegetables, £10; washing, £10; total, £100 14s. 6d.
100 0 0	145 0 0	27 10 0	—	292 10 0	Apartments, £40; fuel, £11 1s.; light, £5; vegetables, £10; bread, £5 6s. 3d.; milk, £3 8s. 3d.; washing, £10; total, £84 15s. 6d.
130 0 0	140 0 0	—	—	130 0 0	Same as First Assistant.
150 0 0	150 0 0	27 10 0	—	187 10 0	—
150 0 0	150 0 0	—	—	150 0 0	—
50 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	—
100 0 0	150 0 0	—	—	150 0 0	—
15 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	—
20 0 0	300 0 0	—	—	300 0 0	Apartments, £40; fuel, £13 12s.; light, £5; vegetables, £10; bread, £5 6s. 3d.; milk, £3 8s. 3d.; wash- ing, £10; total, £87 6s. 6d.

No. 31.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES

Extent of Accommodation to correspond with that given in Table I.	Asylum and Names of Officers.	Office.	Resident or Non-resident	Date of appointment to first Asylum.	Date of present appointment.
	RICHMOND—continued.				
	G. Lennon, . . .	Assistant Clerk.	Non-resident.	Oct. 1862.	Oct. 1862.
	J. Barry, . . .	Store Assistant.	Resident.	Dec. 1862.	Dec. 1862.
	E. Sherry, . . .	Matron, . . .	"	Feb. 1876.	Feb. 1876.
	J. Fox, . . .	Schoolmaster.	"	Dec. 1868.	Dec. 1868.
	S. McCracken, . .	Assistant Schoolmaster.	"	Sept. 1868.	Sept. 1868.
	M. Martin, . . .	Schoolmistress.	"	July, 1868.	July, 1868.
	A. Beckett, . . .	Assistant Schoolmistress.	"	Feb. 1862.	Feb. 1862.
	A. Kelly, . . .	Do.	Non-resident.	July, 1869.	July, 1869.
	A. Doran, . . .	Female Assistant keeper.	Resident.	Oct. 1863.	Oct. 1863.
470	SARGE. Joseph Pettit, L.R.C.S. and L.R. & Q.C.P.I.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident.	22 July, 1875.	5 June, 1885.
	George E. Lawless, L. & L.M.R.C.S., R.E. & Q.C.P.I.	Assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent.	"	2 June, 1880.	2 June, 1880.
	R. C. MacDowd, M.D., M.C.M., F.R. & Q.C.P.I.	Consulting and Visiting Physician.	Non-resident.	7 Feb. 1877.	7 Feb. 1877.
	Rev. J. F. Berry, . .	Chaplain: Church of Ireland.	"	7 Dec. 1867.	7 Dec. 1867.
	Rev. James Fallon, .	Roman Catholic.	"	1 Oct. 1866.	1 Oct. 1866.
	Robert Browne, . .	Clerk and Store-keeper.	"	27 Nov. 1863.	27 Nov. 1863.
	James Hemmings, .	Lead Steward.	Resident.	2 July, 1864.	2 July, 1864.
	E. S. Curtis, . . .	Matron, . . .	"	8 Jan. 1867.	8 Jan. 1867.
200	WATERFORD. Bingrose Atkins, M.A., M.D., M.C.M., L.R.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Resident.	Assistant to Cork Asylum, Oct. 3, 1873.	Feb. 1878.
	Wm. R. Connolly, M.D., L.R.C.S., L.M.	Consulting and Visiting Physician.	Non-resident.	—	May 23, 1878.
	James P. Scott, L.A.M., Dublin.	Apothecary, . . .	"	—	Oct. 9, 1872.
	Rev. Henry Line, . .	Chaplain: Church of Ireland.	"	—	July 12, 1866.
	Rev. John Grauman, .	Roman Catholic.	"	—	July, 1870.
	George J. Briscoe, .	Clerk.	"	—	Apr. 9, 1873.
	Mr. Robert Mallowney,	Storekeeper, . . .	"	—	Mar. 1873.
	Mr. Edward Gorman, .	Lead Steward, . .	"	—	Mar. 27, 1862.
	Mrs. Briscoe, . . .	Matron, . . .	Resident.	—	Nov. 24, 1870.

of OFFICERS—continued.

Salary on last appointment to present Asylum.	Present salary exclusive of "Good Service Pay," and pay for "Structural Additions."	Good service pay amount.	Amount received on account of structural additions, in detail.	Total salary.	Allowances in detail, and Value of each item.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
20 0 0	134 0 8	—	—	134 0 8	—
12 0 0	55 0 0	—	—	55 0 0	Apartments, £10; attendance, 28; fuel, £38s. 3d.; light, £3; rations, £33 18s. 6d.; washing, £4; total, £68 0s. 6d.
35 0 0	110 0 0	—	—	110 0 0	Apartments, £30; fuel, £11 1s.; light, £5; vegetables, £10; rations, £38 18s. 6d.; washing, £10; total, £90 18s. 6d.
30 0 0	60 0 0	—	—	60 0 0	Apartments, £10; attendance, £8; fuel, £37 11s.; light, £3; rations, £33 18s. 6d.; washing, £4; total, £59 9s. 6d.
50 0 0	50 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	Do.
30 0 0	57 10 0	—	—	57 10 0	Apartments, £10; attendance, £8; fuel, £38s.; light, £3; rations, £33 18s. 6d.; washing, £5; total, £61 0s. 6d.
10 0 0	50 10 0	—	—	60 10 0	Do.
20 0 0	57 17 11	—	—	57 17 11	—
0 0 0	45 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	Apartments, £7; attendance, £5; fuel, £2 18s. 6d.; light, £3; rations, £33 18s. 6d.; washing, £3; total, £57 17s. 11d.
450 0 0	450 0 0	100 0 0	—	550 0 0	Residence, £50; fuel, light, and washing, £50; bread, milk, vegetables, and garden, £50; total, £150.
150 0 0	150 0 0	—	—	150 0 0	Furnished apartments and attendance, £24; fuel, light, and washing, £10.
100 0 0	100 0 0	25 0 0	—	125 0 0	—
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	—
50 0 0	150 0 0	20 0 0	—	170 0 0	—
40 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	House, £30; board, £18; fuel, light, and washing, £12.
85 0 0	85 0 0	—	—	85 0 0	Partly furnished apartments, £30; board, £25; fuel, light, and washing, £37.
400 0 0	400 0 0	100 0 0	—	500 0 0	House, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread and milk, and garden, valued at £150.
100 0 0	100 0 0	25 0 0	—	125 0 0	—
40 0 0	45 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	—
20 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	—
35 0 0	35 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	—
100 0 0	120 0 0	20 0 0	—	140 0 0	—
00 0 0	75 0 0	—	—	75 0 0	—
25 0 0	70 0 0	—	—	70 0 0	Formerly a resident officer, had allowances with his salary of £35. No residence or allowance at present.
80 0 0	00 0 0	—	—	80 0 0	Furnished apartments, bread, milk, vegetables, washing, fuel and light, valued at £60.

No. on each Team.	System.	Wages.				Estimated Amount Paid to Workmen.	Total Allowance.
		Minimum.	Actual Amount.	Maximum.	Final Rate.		
	ARMOUR.						
	Male.	d. s. c.	d. s. c.	d. s. c.	d. s. c.	d. s. c.	
1	Forward and Underman,	—	—	—	43 3 0	33 10 0	Shower, back, washing, and oil clothes.
1	Flower,	—	—	—	37 12 0	—	None.
1	Head Assistant,	—	—	—	39 0 0	33 15 0	Shower, clothes, fuel, light, washing, and oil clothes.
1	Houseman,	—	—	—	34 0 0	30 11 0	Shower and fuel.
1	Washing (1),	—	—	—	30 0 0	25 10 0	Shower, clothes, fuel, light, washing, and oil clothes.
1	Male Assistant,	—	—	—	34 0 0	30 10 0	Shower.
1	Washing (2),	—	—	—	34 0 0	30 10 0	Shower.
	Female.						
1	Head Nurse,	—	—	—	38 0 0	32 0 4	Shower, clothes, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Doct.,	—	—	—	37 0 0	31 0 4	Shower.
1	Laundress,	—	—	—	36 0 0	31 0 4	Shower.
1	Head Nurse (Male),	—	—	—	33 0 0	30 0 4	Shower.
1	Doct. (Female),	—	—	—	34 0 0	31 0 4	Shower.
1	Head Nurse,	—	—	—	34 0 0	31 0 4	Shower.
1	Nurse,	—	—	—	33 0 0	30 0 4	Shower.
1	Head Assistant Nurse,	—	—	—	31 0 0	29 0 4	Shower.
1	Assistant Nurse,	—	—	—	30 0 0	28 0 4	Shower.
	BALINARLOE.						
	Male.						
1	Lead Steward,	—	—	—	38 0 0	30 10 0	Shower, 43 10s. 6d., furnished dinner, fuel, and light, 210 lbs. 5d. a clothes, 43 10s.
1	Head Assistant,	—	—	—	40 0 0	30 14 0	Shower, 43 10s., furnished apartment, fuel and light, 43 10s., clothes, 43 10s.
1	Expenses,	—	—	—	45 0 0	39 14 0	Shower.
1	Houseman,	—	—	—	30 0 0	27 14 0	Shower.
1	Cooper,	35 0 0	30 0 0	38 0 0	30 0 0	27 14 0	Shower.
1	Industry Assistant,	35 0 0	30 0 0	38 0 0	30 0 0	27 14 0	Shower.
1	Industry Assistant,	35 0 0	30 0 0	38 0 0	30 0 0	27 14 0	Shower.

No.	Description of Goods.	1890.			1891.			1892.			Remarks.
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
10	Tea,	20	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	Tea.
	Four-ounce Assam,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Eight-ounce Assam,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Men,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Women,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Children,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Infants,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Old People,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Young People,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's All,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
11	Four-ounce Assam,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Eight-ounce Assam,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Men,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Women,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Children,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Infants,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Old People,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Young People,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's All,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's All,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
12	Four-ounce Assam,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Eight-ounce Assam,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Men,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Women,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Children,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Infants,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Old People,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Young People,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's All,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's All,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
13	Four-ounce Assam,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Eight-ounce Assam,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Men,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Women,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Children,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Infants,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Old People,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's Young People,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's All,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.
	Tea's All,	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	Tea.

(continued)

No. 32.—WAGES and ALLOWANCES of ATTENDANTS and SERVANTS.—continued.

No. in each class.	Appn. Class of Attendants.	Wages.				Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Total Allowances. Estimated Valuation of each item.
		Minimum.	Actual Increment.	Maximum.	Percent Rate.		
HELPANT—continued.							
Female.							
1	Head Attendant,	22 0 0	0 10 0	32 0 0	25 0 0	50 0 0	Boarding, 25 0 0; refectory, 25 0 0; fuel and light, 25 0 0; washing, 25 0 0; clothing, 25 0 0.
1	First Attendant,	18 0 0	0 10 0	28 0 0	20 0 0	40 0 0	Boarding, 20 0 0; refectory, 20 0 0; fuel and light, 20 0 0; washing, 20 0 0; clothing, 20 0 0.
1	Second,	16 0 0	0 10 0	26 0 0	18 0 0	36 0 0	Boarding, 18 0 0; refectory, 18 0 0; fuel and light, 18 0 0; washing, 18 0 0; clothing, 18 0 0.
1	Third,	14 0 0	0 10 0	24 0 0	16 0 0	32 0 0	Boarding, 16 0 0; refectory, 16 0 0; fuel and light, 16 0 0; washing, 16 0 0; clothing, 16 0 0.
1	Fourth,	12 0 0	0 10 0	22 0 0	14 0 0	28 0 0	Boarding, 14 0 0; refectory, 14 0 0; fuel and light, 14 0 0; washing, 14 0 0; clothing, 14 0 0.
1	Supervisory Attendant,	20 0 0	0 10 0	30 0 0	22 0 0	44 0 0	Boarding, 22 0 0; refectory, 22 0 0; fuel and light, 22 0 0; washing, 22 0 0; clothing, 22 0 0.
1	Building and Repair,	12 0 0	0 10 0	22 0 0	12 0 0	24 0 0	Boarding, 12 0 0; refectory, 12 0 0; fuel and light, 12 0 0; washing, 12 0 0; clothing, 12 0 0.
1	Office Attendant,	18 0 0	0 10 0	28 0 0	18 0 0	36 0 0	Boarding, 18 0 0; refectory, 18 0 0; fuel and light, 18 0 0; washing, 18 0 0; clothing, 18 0 0.
MALE.							
1	General and Quarters,	28 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	40 0 0	Boarding, 20 0 0; refectory, 20 0 0; fuel and light, 20 0 0; washing, 20 0 0; clothing, 20 0 0.
1	Head Attendant,	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	40 0 0	Boarding, 20 0 0; refectory, 20 0 0; fuel and light, 20 0 0; washing, 20 0 0; clothing, 20 0 0.
1	First,	18 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	36 0 0	Boarding, 18 0 0; refectory, 18 0 0; fuel and light, 18 0 0; washing, 18 0 0; clothing, 18 0 0.
1	Second,	16 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	32 0 0	Boarding, 16 0 0; refectory, 16 0 0; fuel and light, 16 0 0; washing, 16 0 0; clothing, 16 0 0.
1	Third,	14 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	28 0 0	Boarding, 14 0 0; refectory, 14 0 0; fuel and light, 14 0 0; washing, 14 0 0; clothing, 14 0 0.
1	Fourth,	12 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	24 0 0	Boarding, 12 0 0; refectory, 12 0 0; fuel and light, 12 0 0; washing, 12 0 0; clothing, 12 0 0.
1	Supervisory Attendant,	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	40 0 0	Boarding, 20 0 0; refectory, 20 0 0; fuel and light, 20 0 0; washing, 20 0 0; clothing, 20 0 0.
1	Office Porter,	18 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	36 0 0	Boarding, 18 0 0; refectory, 18 0 0; fuel and light, 18 0 0; washing, 18 0 0; clothing, 18 0 0.
Female.							
1	House,	12 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	24 0 0	Boarding, 12 0 0; refectory, 12 0 0; fuel and light, 12 0 0; washing, 12 0 0; clothing, 12 0 0.
1	Deputy House,	8 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	16 0 0	Boarding, 8 0 0; refectory, 8 0 0; fuel and light, 8 0 0; washing, 8 0 0; clothing, 8 0 0.
1	Laundry,	12 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	24 0 0	Boarding, 12 0 0; refectory, 12 0 0; fuel and light, 12 0 0; washing, 12 0 0; clothing, 12 0 0.

1	Archibald Lamberton,	20	0	0	—	—	20	0	0	20	4	0	Do.
2	Do.,	12	0	0	—	—	12	0	0	12	4	0	Do.
3	Cook,	12	0	0	—	—	12	0	0	12	4	0	Do., with grub of clothes value 25.
4	Archibald Cook,	12	0	0	—	—	12	0	0	12	4	0	Do.
5	Walter Fergus,	12	0	0	—	—	12	0	0	12	4	0	Do.
6	Isabel and Eliza Mait,	12	0	0	—	—	12	0	0	12	4	0	Do.
CAPTAIN.													
Home.													
1	Engineered Pater,	—	—	—	—	—	21	0	0	21	2	4	Rations, 215 7s. 6d.; medicines, washing, fuel, and light, 2s. 10s.
1	Head Attendant,	—	—	—	—	—	40	0	0	40	10	11	Rations, 215 7s. 6d.; medicines, &c., 25 15s.; clothing, 2s. 10s. 6d.
3	Lead Steward and Gunner,	—	—	—	—	—	21	0	0	21	0	0	Rations, 215 7s. 6d.; medicines, &c., 25 15s.; clothing, 2s.
4	Do.,	—	—	—	—	—	21	0	0	21	0	0	Rations, 215 7s. 6d.; and clothing, 2s.
5	Steward,	—	—	—	—	—	21	0	0	21	0	0	Rations, 215 7s. 6d.; and clothing, 2s.
6	Carpenter,	—	—	—	—	—	21	0	0	21	0	0	Do. carpenter. See separate.
7	First-day Attendant,	—	—	—	—	—	20	0	0	20	10	11	Rations, 215 7s. 6d.; medicines, &c., 25 15s.; clothing, 2s. 10s. 6d.
8	First-day Attendant,	—	—	—	—	—	21	0	0	21	0	0	Do.
9	Second-day Attendant,	—	—	—	—	—	21	0	0	21	0	0	Do.
10	Third-day Attendant,	—	—	—	—	—	21	0	0	21	0	0	Do.
11	Head Porter,	—	—	—	—	—	21	0	0	21	0	0	Do.
12	Head Attendant,	—	—	—	—	—	21	0	0	21	0	0	Do.
13	Third-day Attendant,	—	—	—	—	—	21	0	0	21	0	0	Do.
Foreign.													
1	Head Nurse,	—	—	—	—	—	20	0	0	21	11	0	Rations, 214 7s. 6d.; clothing, 25 15s.; medicines, &c., &c., 2s. 10s.
2	Cook,	—	—	—	—	—	12	0	0	12	0	0	Do.
3	Lead Nurse,	—	—	—	—	—	12	0	0	12	0	0	Do.
4	Head Nurse,	—	—	—	—	—	12	0	0	12	0	0	Do.
5	Nurse,	—	—	—	—	—	12	0	0	12	0	0	Do.
6	Archibald Cook,	—	—	—	—	—	12	0	0	12	0	0	Do.
7	Archibald Lamberton,	—	—	—	—	—	12	0	0	12	0	0	Do.
8	Archibald Lamberton,	—	—	—	—	—	12	0	0	12	0	0	Do.
9	Walter Fergus,	—	—	—	—	—	12	0	0	12	0	0	Do.
10	Isabel and Eliza Mait,	—	—	—	—	—	12	0	0	12	0	0	Do.

(continued.)

No. in each Class.	Name. Class of Attendants.	Wages.				Estimated gross Value of Allowances.	Total Allowances. Nature and Valuation of each item.
		Minimum.	Annual Increment.	Maximum.	Present Rate.		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
CLOTHES.							
Male.							
1	Carpenter,	—	—	25 0 0	25 0 0	—	None.
1	Tiler,	—	—	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0	Shoes and washing.
1	Shoemaker,	—	—	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0	Shoes, washing, clothes, and use of apartment.
1	Painter,	—	—	30 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0	None.
1	Head Attendant,	—	—	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0	Expenses, rent of uniform, notions for self and wife for opening year, also washing.
1	Head Hospital Attendant,	—	—	35 0 0	35 0 0	35 0 0	Shoes, washing, clothes, and use of apartment.
1	Attendants,	—	—	24 0 0	24 0 0	25 0 0	None.
1	Attendant and Ploughman,	—	—	24 0 0	24 0 0	25 0 0	None.
1	Attendant,	—	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	None.
1	Embroidery Attendant,	—	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0	None.
1	Hall Porter,	—	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	15 0 0	None.
1	Housekeeper,	—	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	None.
1	Wife Attendant,	—	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	21 0 0	None.
1	Deputy Hospital Attendant,	—	—	25 0 0	25 0 0	40 0 0	None.
1	Deputy Attendants,	—	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	21 0 0	None.
1	Engineer's Assistant,	—	—	24 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0	None.
1	Stair Porter,	—	—	24 0 0	24 0 0	26 0 0	Expenses for self and wife, coal, gas, notions, furnished beds, all valued at 250.
1	Master,	—	—	75 0 0	75 0 0	—	None.
Female.							
1	Hospital Attendant,	—	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0	Same allowances and value as for males, except clothes, which are cheaper.
1	Attendants,	—	—	15 0 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	
1	Head Landlady,	15 0 0	0 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0	20 0 0	
1	Landlady,	12 0 0	0 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0	20 0 0	
1	Cook,	14 0 0	0 0 0	18 0 0	14 0 0	20 0 0	
1	Wife Attendant,	—	—	15 0 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	
1	Attendants,	—	—	14 0 0	14 0 0	20 0 0	
1	Hall Maid,	—	—	15 0 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	
1	Washing Maid,	10 0 0	0 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	
1	Embroidery Maid,	10 0 0	0 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	

[illegible]

1

[illegible]

1	Saloon,	45 0 0	—	45 0 0	45 0 0	55 0 0	Parlor, apartment, 23; bed and light, 23; washing, 23; ceiling, 23.
1	1st Class and Hospital Attendant,	27 0 0	—	27 0 0	27 0 0	30 0 0	Bedroom, 23; bed and light, 23; washing, 23; lodging, 23; ceiling, 23.
9	1st Class Attendants,	22 0 0	—	22 0 0	22 0 0	44 0 0	None.
2	2nd Class Stew,	18 0 0	—	18 0 0	18 0 0	44 0 0	None.
2	3rd Class Stew,	14 0 0	—	14 0 0	14 0 0	52 0 0	None.
1	4th Class Stew,	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	58 0 0	None.
1	5th Class Stew,	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	8 0 0	64 0 0	None.
1	6th Class Stew,	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	6 0 0	70 0 0	None.
1	7th Class Stew,	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	76 0 0	None.
1	8th Class Stew,	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	2 0 0	82 0 0	None.
1	9th Class Stew,	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	1 0 0	88 0 0	None.
1	10th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	94 0 0	None.
1	11th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	100 0 0	None.
1	12th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	106 0 0	None.
1	13th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	112 0 0	None.
1	14th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	118 0 0	None.
1	15th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	124 0 0	None.
1	16th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	130 0 0	None.
1	17th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	136 0 0	None.
1	18th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	142 0 0	None.
1	19th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	148 0 0	None.
1	20th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	154 0 0	None.
1	21st Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	160 0 0	None.
1	22nd Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	166 0 0	None.
1	23rd Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	172 0 0	None.
1	24th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	178 0 0	None.
1	25th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	184 0 0	None.
1	26th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	190 0 0	None.
1	27th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	196 0 0	None.
1	28th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	202 0 0	None.
1	29th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	208 0 0	None.
1	30th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	214 0 0	None.
1	31st Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	220 0 0	None.
1	32nd Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	226 0 0	None.
1	33rd Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	232 0 0	None.
1	34th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	238 0 0	None.
1	35th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	244 0 0	None.
1	36th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	250 0 0	None.
1	37th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	256 0 0	None.
1	38th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	262 0 0	None.
1	39th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	268 0 0	None.
1	40th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	274 0 0	None.
1	41st Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	280 0 0	None.
1	42nd Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	286 0 0	None.
1	43rd Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	292 0 0	None.
1	44th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	298 0 0	None.
1	45th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	304 0 0	None.
1	46th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	310 0 0	None.
1	47th Class Stew,	0 0 0	—	0 0 0			

100

[illegible]

1	Wholesale,	—	—	—	25 30 0	27 0 0	{ Bedsteads, 23; clothing, 29; mirrors, 21d; fuel and light, 23; washing, 23—each.
2	Eight Wholesale,	—	—	—	12 12 0		
3	Hall Porter,	—	—	—	12 0 0		
4	1st Class Attendant,	—	—	—	26 0 0		
5	Beds,	—	—	—	12 0 0		
6	Beds,	—	—	—	12 0 0		
7	2nd Class Dinner, and Wash,	—	—	—	15 0 0		
8	Dinner—each,	—	—	—	17 0 0		
9	Beds—each,	—	—	—	12 0 0		
10	Beds—each,	—	—	—	12 0 0		
FURNACE.						28 0 0	{ Bedsteads, 23; clothing, 25; mirrors, 21d; fuel and light, 23; washing, 23—each.
1	Cook,	—	—	—	18 30 0		
2	Laundryman,	—	—	—	18 0 0		
3	Assistant Laundryman,	—	—	—	18 30 0		
4	Wash Maid,	—	—	—	12 0 0		
5	Bed Maid,	—	—	—	12 30 0		
6	Clothes Maid,	—	—	—	8 0 0		
7	1st Class,	—	—	—	18 30 0		
8	Beds,	—	—	—	15 0 0		
9	Dinner,	—	—	—	14 0 0		
10	2nd Class—each,	—	—	—	12 0 0		
11	Dinner—each,	—	—	—	12 0 0		
KILLARNEY.						27 30 0	{ Bedsteads, 21s 6d; fuel, apartments, 27 10s; clothing, 24 10s; 2d.; washing, 22 10s; fuel and light, 22 10s; mirrors, 21s 6d.; apartments, 27; clothing, 24 10s; fuel, washing, 22 10s; fuel and light, 22 10s.
1	Head Attendant,	25 0 0	1 0 0	50 0 0	— 0 0		
2	1st Class Attendant,	25 0 0	1 0 0	50 0 0	25 0 0		
3	2nd Class Dinner,	14 0 0	1 0 0	18 0 0	21 0 0		
4	Night Attendant,	20 0 0	1 0 0	24 0 0	22 0 0		
5	Hall Porter,	20 0 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	22 0 0		
6	Passer,	20 0 0	—	30 0 0	22 0 0		
7	Cleaner,	20 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
8	Engineer,	20 0 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	22 0 0		
9	1st Class,	20 0 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	22 0 0		
10	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
11	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
12	Furnace,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
13	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
14	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
15	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
16	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
17	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
18	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
19	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
20	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
21	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
22	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
23	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
24	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
25	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
26	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
27	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
28	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
29	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
30	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
31	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
32	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
33	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
34	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
35	Beds,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
36	Washing,	18 0 0	—	25 0 0	22 0 0		
37	Beds,	18 0 0	—				

1. *Journal of Management Studies*, 1997, 34, 1, 1-14.

No. in each class.	Apples. Name of Attendant.	Wages.				Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Total Allowance. Wages and Value of each Item.
		Minimum.	Annual Increment.	Maximum.	Present Rate.		
KILLARNEY—continued.							
	Female.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Head Nurse,	28 0 0	1 0 0	29 0 0	28 0 0	22 15 0	Beds, £1 7s.; apartments, 5s.; clothing, £1 15s.; washing, £1 15s.; food and light, £1 6s.
2	Second Nurse,	15 0 0	1 0 0	16 0 0	15 0 0	12 0 0	Do.
3	Third Nurse,	12 0 0	1 0 0	13 0 0	12 0 0	10 0 0	Do.
4	Fourth Nurse,	10 0 0	1 0 0	11 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	Do.
5	Fifth Nurse,	8 0 0	1 0 0	9 0 0	8 0 0	6 0 0	Do.
6	Sixth Nurse,	6 0 0	1 0 0	7 0 0	6 0 0	4 0 0	Do.
7	Seventh Nurse,	4 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	Do.
8	Eighth Nurse,	2 0 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	2 0 0	1 0 0	Do.
9	Ninth Nurse,	0 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	Do.
LUTHERBURGH.							
	Male.						
1	Head Apprentice,	28 0 0	—	45 0 0	28 0 0	28 12 0	Headroom, clothing, board, and washing.
2	Second Apprentice,	25 0 0	—	35 0 0	25 0 0	24 15 0	Do.
3	Third Apprentice,	22 0 0	—	32 0 0	22 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
4	Fourth Apprentice,	20 0 0	—	30 0 0	20 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
5	Fifth Apprentice,	18 0 0	—	28 0 0	18 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
6	Sixth Apprentice,	16 0 0	—	26 0 0	16 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
7	Seventh Apprentice,	14 0 0	—	24 0 0	14 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
8	Eighth Apprentice,	12 0 0	—	22 0 0	12 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
9	Ninth Apprentice,	10 0 0	—	20 0 0	10 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
10	Tenth Apprentice,	8 0 0	—	18 0 0	8 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
11	Eleventh Apprentice,	6 0 0	—	16 0 0	6 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
12	Twelfth Apprentice,	4 0 0	—	14 0 0	4 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
13	Thirteenth Apprentice,	2 0 0	—	12 0 0	2 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
14	Fourteenth Apprentice,	0 0 0	—	10 0 0	0 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
Female.							
1	Head Nurse,	28 0 0	—	45 0 0	28 0 0	28 12 0	Headroom, clothing, board, and washing.
2	Second Nurse,	25 0 0	—	35 0 0	25 0 0	24 15 0	Do.
3	Third Nurse,	22 0 0	—	32 0 0	22 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
4	Fourth Nurse,	20 0 0	—	30 0 0	20 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
5	Fifth Nurse,	18 0 0	—	28 0 0	18 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
6	Sixth Nurse,	16 0 0	—	26 0 0	16 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
7	Seventh Nurse,	14 0 0	—	24 0 0	14 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
8	Eighth Nurse,	12 0 0	—	22 0 0	12 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
9	Ninth Nurse,	10 0 0	—	20 0 0	10 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
10	Tenth Nurse,	8 0 0	—	18 0 0	8 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
11	Eleventh Nurse,	6 0 0	—	16 0 0	6 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
12	Twelfth Nurse,	4 0 0	—	14 0 0	4 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
13	Thirteenth Nurse,	2 0 0	—	12 0 0	2 0 0	24 12 0	Do.
14	Fourteenth Nurse,	0 0 0	—	10 0 0	0 0 0	24 12 0	Do.

		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36		1936-37		1937-38		1938-39		1939-40		1940-41		1941-42		1942-43		1943-44		1944-45		1945-46		1946-47		1947-48		1948-49		1949-50		1950-51		1951-52		1952-53		1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57		1957-58		1958-59		1959-60		1960-61		1961-62		1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66		1966-67		1967-68		1968-69		1969-70		1970-71		1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		1974-75		1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87		1987-88		1988-89		1989-90		1990-91		1991-92		1992-93		1993-94		1994-95		1995-96		1996-97		1997-98		1998-99		1999-00		2000-01		2001-02		2002-03		2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08		2008-09		2009-10		2010-11		2011-12		2012-13		2013-14		2014-15		2015-16		2016-17		2017-18		2018-19		2019-20		2020-21		2021-22		2022-23		2023-24		2024-25		2025-26		2026-27		2027-28		2028-29		2029-30		2030-31		2031-32		2032-33		2033-34		2034-35		2035-36		2036-37		2037-38		2038-39		2039-40		2040-41		2041-42		2042-43		2043-44		2044-45		2045-46		2046-47		2047-48		2048-49		2049-50		2050-51		2051-52		2052-53		2053-54		2054-55		2055-56		2056-57		2057-58		2058-59		2059-60		2060-61		2061-62		2062-63		2063-64		2064-65		2065-66		2066-67		2067-68		2068-69		2069-70		2070-71		2071-72		2072-73		2073-74		2074-75		2075-76		2076-77		2077-78		2078-79		2079-80		2080-81		2081-82		2082-83		2083-84		2084-85		2085-86		2086-87		2087-88		2088-89		2089-90		2090-91		2091-92		2092-93		2093-94		2094-95		2095-96		2096-97		2097-98		2098-99		2099-00		2100-01		2101-02		2102-03		2103-04		2104-05		2105-06		2106-07		2107-08		2108-09		2109-10		2110-11		2111-12		2112-13		2113-14		2114-15		2115-16		2116-17		2117-18		2118-19		2119-20		2120-21		2121-22		2122-23		2123-24		2124-25		2125-26		2126-27		2127-28		2128-29		2129-30		2130-31		2131-32		2132-33		2133-34		2134-35		2135-36		2136-37		2137-38		2138-39		2139-40		2140-41		2141-42		2142-43		2143-44		2144-45		2145-46		2146-47		2147-48		2148-49		2149-50		2150-51		2151-52		2152-53		2153-54		2154-55		2155-56		2156-57		2157-58		2158-59		2159-60		2160-61		2161-62		2162-63		2163-64		2164-65		2165-66		2166-67		2167-68		2168-69		2169-70		2170-71		2171-72		2172-73		2173-74		2174-75		2175-76		2176-77		2177-78		2178-79		2179-80		2180-81		2181-82		2182-83		2183-84		2184-85		2185-86		2186-87		2187-88		2188-89		2189-90		2190-91		2191-92		2192-93		2193-94		2194-95		2195-96		2196-97		2197-98		2198-99		2199-00		2200-01		2201-02		2202-03		2203-04		2204-05		2205-06		2206-07		2207-08		2208-09		2209-10		2210-11		2211-12		2212-13		2213-14		2214-15		2215-16		2216-17		2217-18		2218-19		2219-20		2220-21		2221-22		2222-23		2223-24		2224-25		2225-26		2226-27		2227-28		2228-29		2229-30		2230-31		2231-32		2232-33		2233-34		2234-35		2235-36		2236-37		2237-38		2238-39		2239-40		2240-41		2241-42		2242-43		2243-44		2244-45		2245-46		2246-47		2247-48		2248-49		2249-50		2250-51		2251-52		2252-53		2253-54		2254-55		2255-56		2256-57		2257-58		2258-59		2259-60		2260-61		2261-62		2262-63		2263-64		2264-65		2265-66		2266-67		2267-68		2268-69		2269-70		2270-71		2271-72		2272-73		2273-74		2274-75		2275-76		2276-77		2277-78		2278-79		2279-80		2280-81		2281-82		2282-83		2283-84		2284-85		2285-86		2286-87		2287-88		2288-89		2289-90		2290-91		2291-92		2292-93		2293-94		2294-95		2295-96		2296-97		2297-98		2298-99		2299-00		2300-01		2301-02		2302-03		2303-04		2304-05		2305-06		2306-07		2307-08		2308-09		2309-10		2310-11		2311-12		2312-13		2313-14		2314-15		2315-16		2316-17		2317-18	
--	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--

No. in each Class.	Age and Class of Apprentices	Wages.				Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Total Allowances. Value and Valuation of each item.
		Minimum.	Annual Increment.	Maximum.	Present Rate.		
	LONDON TRADING.						
	Male.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Tinler,	—	—	—	34 0 0	0 12 0	Toolbox, 24 in.; other clothing, 25; part of room, with coal and gas, 25 15s.
2	Plumber,	—	—	—	40 0 0		
3	Shoemaker,	—	—	—	36 0 0		
4	Apprentice,	—	—	—	38 0 0		
5	Wagoner,	—	—	—	36 0 0		
6	Goldsmith,	—	—	—	32 0 0		
7	Black Printer,	—	—	—	32 0 0	21 10 0	Bedroom, 275 in.; wardrobe, 24 in.; other clothing, 25; part of room, with coal and gas, 25 15s.
8	High Jeweller,	—	—	—	32 0 0		
9	Apprentice,	—	—	—	32 0 0		
10	Usher,	27 10 0	1 0 0	32 10 0	32 10 0		
11	Usher,	27 10 0	1 0 0	32 10 0	32 10 0		
12	Usher,	27 10 0	1 0 0	32 10 0	32 10 0		
13	Carpenter,	—	—	—	32 0 0		
14	Goldsmith,	28 0 0	1 10 0	30 10 0	30 10 0	20 0 0	No resident. No allowances. Room, say, 25; clothes, 25 15s.; wardrobe, 24 in.; other clothing, 25.
	Female.						
15	Wool Mender,	—	—	—	30 0 0		
16	Wife,	—	—	—	30 0 0	20 10 0	Bedroom, 275 in.; clothing, 25 15s.; part of room, with coal and gas, 25 15s.
17	Wife,	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	20 0 0		
18	Wife, Partner,	12 0 0	—	12 0 0	20 0 0		
19	Coal,	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	14 0 0		
20	Londoner,	12 0 0	—	12 0 0	12 0 0		
21	Apprentice, Wagoner,	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	Bedroom, 275 in.; clothing, 25 15s.; part of room, with coal and gas, 25 15s.
22	Usher,	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	8 0 0		
23	Usher, Londoner,	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	8 0 0		
24	Office Maid,	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	8 0 0		Bedroom, 275 in.; clothing, 25 15s.; part of room, with coal and gas, 25 15s.

[illegible]

No. in each class	Ageless Class of Attendants	Wages				Estimated Annual Value of Allowances	Total Allowances — Estimated Value of each item.
		Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum	Present Rate		
	RICHMOND, Male.						
1	Head Attendant,	45 0 0	1 0 0	50 0 0	47 0 0	45 0 0	Costing, clothing, food, lights, washing, and residence.
2	First Class Attendant,	30 0 0	1 0 0	35 0 0	32 0 0	30 0 0	Dress.
3	Second Class ditto,	25 0 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	27 0 0	25 0 0	Dress.
4	Doan,	20 0 0	0 15 0	25 0 0	22 0 0	20 0 0	Dress.
5	Third Class ditto,	15 0 0	0 10 0	20 0 0	18 0 0	15 0 0	Dress.
6	Fourth Attendant,	10 0 0	0 10 0	20 0 0	18 0 0	10 0 0	Dress.
7	Doan,	5 0 0	0 10 0	20 0 0	18 0 0	5 0 0	Dress.
8	First Class Attendant, Carpenter,	30 0 0	1 0 0	41 0 0	38 0 0	30 0 0	Dress.
9	Doan,	25 0 0	1 0 0	41 0 0	38 0 0	25 0 0	Dress.
10	Doan, Painter, &c.,	20 0 0	1 0 0	35 0 0	32 0 0	20 0 0	Dress.
11	Ploughman,	15 0 0	0 10 0	30 0 0	28 0 0	15 0 0	Dress.
12	Delivery man,	10 0 0	0 10 0	20 0 0	18 0 0	10 0 0	Dress.
13	Messenger,	5 0 0	0 10 0	20 0 0	18 0 0	5 0 0	Dress.
14	Hall Porter,	30 0 0	0 10 0	35 0 0	32 0 0	30 0 0	Dress.
15	Doan,	25 0 0	0 10 0	35 0 0	32 0 0	25 0 0	Dress.
16	Chain Porter,	25 0 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	27 0 0	25 0 0	Dress.
17	Doan,	20 0 0	0 10 0	30 0 0	27 0 0	20 0 0	Dress.
18	Scavenger,	15 0 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	27 0 0	15 0 0	Dress.
19	Under,	10 0 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	27 0 0	10 0 0	Dress.
20	Overseer,	30 0 0	0 20 0	41 0 0	38 0 0	30 0 0	Dress.
21	Overseer,	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	Costing, food, lights, washing, and residence.
22	Plumber,	20 0 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	27 0 0	20 0 0	Dress.
23	High constable,	25 0 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	27 0 0	25 0 0	Dress.
24	Sanitary, Non-resident,	20 0 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	27 0 0	—	None.
	Females.						
1	Head Woman,	30 0 0	1 0 0	35 0 0	32 0 0	30 0 0	Costing, clothing, food, lights, washing, and residence.
2	First Class Woman,	15 0 0	1 0 0	25 0 0	22 0 0	15 0 0	Dress.
3	Doan,	10 0 0	0 10 0	20 0 0	18 0 0	10 0 0	Dress.
4	Second Class ditto,	5 0 0	1 0 0	20 0 0	18 0 0	5 0 0	Dress.
5	Doan,	5 0 0	0 10 0	20 0 0	18 0 0	5 0 0	Dress.

No.	Description	1910-11			1911-12			1912-13			1913-14			Remarks
		£	s	d	£	s	d	£	s	d	£	s	d	
1	Office.	18	10	0	18	10	0	18	10	0	18	10	0	Office.
2	Third Class Dinner.	17	0	0	17	0	0	17	0	0	17	0	0	Office.
3	Dinner.	15	0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0	Office.
4	Dinner.	15	0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0	Office.
5	Form, Male Hospital.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
6	Male Nurses.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
7	Dinner.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
8	Cook.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
9	Assistant Cook.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
10	Salutary Work.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
11	Laundress.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
12	Laundry Maid.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
13	Mail Boy.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
FLORA.														
MASS.														
14	Office Porter.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
15	Attendants and Carpenter.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
16	Taken.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
17	Flower and Engine Engine.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
18	Food Attendant and Schoolmaster.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
19	Mail Porter and Porter.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
20	Attendants and Schoolmaster.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
21	Flight Attendant.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
22	1st Class Attendant.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
23	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
24	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
25	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
26	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
27	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
28	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
29	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
30	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
31	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
32	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
33	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
34	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
35	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
36	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
37	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
38	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
39	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
40	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
41	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
42	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
43	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
44	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
45	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
46	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
47	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
48	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
49	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
50	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
51	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
52	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
53	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
54	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
55	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
56	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
57	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
58	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
59	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
60	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
61	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
62	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
63	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
64	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
65	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
66	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
67	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
68	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
69	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
70	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
71	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
72	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
73	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
74	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
75	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
76	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
77	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
78	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
79	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
80	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
81	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
82	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
83	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
84	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
85	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
86	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
87	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
88	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
89	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
90	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
91	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
92	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
93	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
94	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
95	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
96	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
97	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
98	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
99	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.
100	Office.	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	Office.

(continued)

[illegible]

1	Engineer (Resident),	—	—	—	75 0 0	50 0 0	The ordinary allowance of attendants including fatigue pay.
1	Chaplain (Non-resident),	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	No allowance.
2	Stewardess, each,	—	—	—	25 0 0	—	Days.
1	Teller,	—	—	—	25 0 0	—	Extra.
	Assistant Teller is allowed by the Institution for short periods at £1 per week.	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	Female Attendant in charge of Male Hospital	—	—	—	15 0 0	25 0 0	Residence, clothing, extras.
	Female.						
2	Attendants in charge, each,	—	—	—	10 0 0	15 0 0	Residence, clothing, and extras.
1	Attendant in charge,	—	—	—	15 0 0	25 0 0	Days.
2	For Other Apprentices, each,	—	—	—	25 0 0	25 0 0	Days.
2	For Other Girls,	—	—	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	Days.
1	Landman,	—	—	—	15 0 0	15 0 0	Days.
10	Assistant Landman, each,	—	—	—	15 0 0	15 0 0	Days.
1	Cook,	—	—	—	15 0 0	25 0 0	Days.
1	Night Attendant,	—	—	—	15 0 0	15 0 0	Days.

APPENDIX D.—

RETURN of the Number of Persons who were Confined in Gaols as "*Criminal*"
31st December, 1887, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were

GAOLES,	Remaining in Custody from previous Year.			Committed or became insane during the Year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to District Asylums by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Removed to Central Asylums by Order of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Belfast, . . .	-	-	-	7	-	7	7	-	7	2	-	2	4	-	4
Cork Male, . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
Cork Female, . . .	-	-	-	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	-	-
Downpatrick, . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-
Drogheda, . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Dundalk, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Galway, . . .	-	-	-	4	2	6	4	2	6	2	-	3	1	1	2
Grangegorman, . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
Kilkenny, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Kilmainham, . . .	-	-	-	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
Limerick Male, . . .	-	-	-	10	-	10	10	-	10	9	-	9	1	-	1
Limerick Female, . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
Londonderry, . . .	1	-	1	2	-	2	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Maryborough, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Mountjoy, . . .	-	-	-	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7
Mullingar, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Richmond, . . .	-	-	-	13	-	13	13	-	13	10	-	10	2	-	2
Sligo, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Tralee, . . .	-	-	-	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1	5	-	-	-
Waterford, . . .	-	-	-	0	3	3	0	3	3	6	2	8	-	-	-
Wexford, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total, . . .	1	-	1	80	20	100	81	20	101	60	18	78	18	1	19

LUNATICS IN GAOLS.

Lunatics," or Lunatics charged with offences, during the Year ending Removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.			Otherwise Removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1887.			GAOLS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	Armagh.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	Belfast.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	Cork Male.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	-	-	-	Cork Female.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Downpatrick.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	Drugbeda.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Dundalk.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	1	-	1	Galway.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	Grangegorman.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Kilkenny.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	Kilmainham.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	Limerick Male.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	Limerick Female.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	Londonderry.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Maryborough.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	Mountjoy.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Mullingar.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	Richmond.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Sligo.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	Tralee.
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	3	9	-	-	-	Waterford.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Wexford.
2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	80	20	100	1	-	1	Total.

SUMMARY of all classes of Lunatics who were confined in Gaols during the Year ended 31st December, 1887, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Classification of Lunatics	Number Remanded to Custody on 31st December, 1886			Number Committed and Received during the Year ended 31st December, 1887			Total Number in Custody during the Year 1887			Received, Discharged, and Died												Total Removed, Discharged, or Died in the Year			Remaining on 31st December, 1887											
										Received to Gaols, Asylums, by Warrants of the Lord Chancellor.				Received to the General Asylum by Order of the Lord Chancellor.				Discharged by order of the Lord Chancellor.										Otherwise removed from Gaols.				Died.				
Persons requiring no officers on the ground of insanity,	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Persons found insane on arraignment, and incapable of pleading,	-	-	-	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Persons under sentence of imprisonment or transportation, who became insane in gaol,	1	-	1	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Persons committed in default of surety to keep the peace, who were insane on, or who became insane subsequent to commitment,	-	-	-	12	-	12	12	-	12	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	12	-	12	-	12	-	12	-	12	-	12	-	12	-	12	-	12	-	12	-
Persons committed under the Vagrancy Act, who were insane on, or who became insane subsequent to commitment,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Total,	1	-	1	29	29	29	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	

APPENDIX E.

CRIMINAL LUNATICS.

RETURN of the Number of Persons confined in Convict Prisons who were or became insane during the year ending 31st December, 1887, and of the Number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

	Convicts		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining in custody on 31st December, 1886, . . .	—	—	—
Became insane during the year ended 31st December, 1887,	10	1	11
Total number in custody during the year, . . .	10	1	11
Removed, Discharged, Died:			
Removed to Dundrum Asylum by warrant of Lord Lieutenant,	10	1	11
Discharged by order of Lord Lieutenant, or on expiration of sentence,	—	—	—
Otherwise removed from Prisons,	—	—	—
Died,	—	—	—
Total Removed, Discharged, and Died,	10	1	11
Remaining in Prisons on 31st December, 1887, .	—	—	—

NOTE.—Mountjoy Prison is now exclusively for Male Convicts. The Female Convicts formerly there have been transferred to Grangegorman Prison.

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Numbers Licensed for, the Number of Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year ending 31st December, 1857—continued.

Asylum.	Discharges during the Year 1857.					Males during the Year 1857.					Escapes.	Total No. Discharged, Died, and Escaped, during the year 1857.			Prisoners Remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1857.		
	Uncompensated or Discharged.		Total Number Discharged.			Natural Causes.		Artificial Causes.		Total Number Died.							
Allen Street, Co. Armagh.	10	2	7	10	17	10	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
St. Andrew's, Belfast, Co. Dublin.	10	1	4	4	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clontarf, Co. Dub.	10	1	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Croagh Lodge, Co. Armagh.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elm Lodge, Co. Dublin.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Eden House, do.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Freemans House, do.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Thompson House, do.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Harfield House, do.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Highgate House, do.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lisnallyn, Co. Cork.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lilly House, Co. Dublin.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Midland Asylum, Queen's Co.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mount Ararat, County Dublin.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Downpatrick House, do.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. John of God, do.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Patrick's (Belmont), Co. Wick.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Patrick's (Bertha), Dublin City.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Spring Lane House, King's Co.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stewart's Institution, Co. Dublin.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Varilla, do.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Vincent's, do.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Western Lodge, do.	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total.	10	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10

No. 2.—TABLE showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1887.

ASYLUMS.	Curable.			Incurable.			Idiots.			Epileptics.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Retreat, County Armagh,	13	9	22	5	4	9	—	—	—	3	—	3	21	13	34
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	1	3	4	8	23	31	1	—	1	—	1	1	10	27	37
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	1	1	2	1	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	9
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	—	6	6	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13
Elm Lawn, Co. Dublin,	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	4
Essex House, County Dublin,	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Farnham House, do.,	3	3	6	17	20	37	—	—	—	2	2	2	20	25	45
Hampstead House, do.,	5	—	5	14	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	20
Hartfield House, do.,	5	—	5	18	—	18	—	—	—	1	—	1	24	—	24
Highfield House, do.,	—	2	2	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	10	10
Lindville, Co. Cork,	1	1	2	8	11	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	12	21
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Mount Alton, Co. Dublin,	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Oscarstown House, Co. Dublin,	—	—	—	2	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	6
St. John of God, Co. Dublin,	10	—	10	7	—	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	18	—	18
St. Patrick's (Belmont), Co. Waterford,	4	—	4	8	—	8	3	—	3	2	—	2	17	—	17
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	3	5	8	30	53	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	58	91
Spring Lawn House, King's Co.,	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Stewart Institution, Co. Dublin,	—	—	—	24	38	62	34	27	61	1	3	4	59	68	127
Verville, Co. Dublin,	—	3	3	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18
St. Vincent's, do.,	—	18	18	—	94	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	112
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Total,	40	53	93	147	208	355	37	28	65	7	7	14	230	386	616

No. 3.—TABLE showing the Social Condition of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1887.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowers or Widows.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Retreat, County Armagh,	3	3	6	17	8	25	1	2	3	-	-	-	21	13	35
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	-	9	9	10	17	27	-	2	2	-	-	-	10	27	37
Cittadella, Co. Cork, . .	1	7	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9
Conroe Lodge, County Armagh,	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	12	12
Elm Lawn, Co. Dublin, .	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4
Esker House, County Dublin,	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3
Farnham House, do., . .	2	2	4	16	21	37	2	2	4	-	-	-	20	25	45
Hampstead House, do., .	5	1	6	11	-	11	3	-	3	-	-	-	19	1	20
Hartfield House, do., . .	4	-	4	18	-	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	24	-	24
Highfield House, do., . .	-	1	1	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	10	10
Lindville, Co. Cork, . .	-	2	2	6	8	14	3	2	5	-	-	-	6	12	21
Lisle House, Co. Dublin, .	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Midland Retreat, Queen's County,	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Mount Alton, Co. Dublin, .	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3
Orchardstown House, County Dublin, . . .	-	2	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
St. John of God, Co. Dublin,	3	-	3	14	-	14	1	-	1	-	-	-	18	-	18
St. Patrick's (Belmont), Co. Waterford, . . .	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	6	2	8	26	53	79	1	3	4	-	-	-	33	58	91
Spring Lawn House, King's Co.,	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Stewart Institution, County Dublin, . . .	-	6	6	59	56	115	-	6	6	-	-	-	59	68	127
Verville, Co. Dublin, . .	-	1	1	-	11	11	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	18	18
St. Vincent's, do., . . .	-	10	10	-	88	88	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	112	112
Woodbine Lodge, do., . .	-	1	1	-	8	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	6
Total,	24	47	71	202	264	466	13	45	58	-	-	-	339	386	725

No. 5.—TABLE showing the Ages of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums, on 31st December, 1887.

ASYLUM.	Under 20 years.			20 to 40 years.			40 to 60 years.			Over 60 years.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Retreat, County Armagh,	1	—	1	7	2	9	10	7	17	3	4	7	21	10	34
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	—	—	—	1	6	7	7	13	23	2	8	10	10	27	37
Cittisella, Co. Cork,	—	—	—	—	4	4	2	3	0	—	—	—	2	7	9
Course Lodge, County Armagh,	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	6	0	—	2	2	—	12	12
Elm Lawn, Co. Dublin,	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	4	4
Baker House, do.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	3	3
Farnham House, do.,	—	—	—	4	4	8	12	10	28	4	5	9	20	23	43
Hampstead House, do.,	—	—	—	1	—	1	0	—	0	0	1	10	10	1	20
Hartfield House, do.,	—	—	—	6	—	6	0	—	0	0	—	0	24	—	24
Highfield House, do.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	0	—	4	4	—	10	10
Lindville, Co. Cork,	—	—	—	2	2	4	6	0	10	1	1	2	0	12	21
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2
Midland Retreat, Queen's County,	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	4
Mount Alton, Co. Dublin,	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	3
Orchardstown House, do.,	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	3	—	2	2	2	4	6
St. John of God, do.,	—	—	—	0	—	0	8	—	8	4	—	4	18	—	18
St. Patrick's (Belmont), County Waterford,	—	—	—	11	—	11	4	—	4	2	—	2	17	—	17
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	—	—	—	5	22	27	24	24	48	4	12	16	33	58	91
Spring Lawn House, King's County,	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2
Stewart Institution, Co. Dublin,	33	18	50	18	17	35	12	22	34	2	11	13	50	68	127
Verville, County Dublin,	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	11	11	—	2	2	—	18	18
St. Vincent's, do.,	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	53	53	—	24	24	—	112	112
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	6	6
Total,	38	18	51	58	108	166	107	170	280	41	81	122	280	583	826

No. 6.—TABLE showing the Educational Condition of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1887.

Asylum.	Well Educated.			Can Read and Write well.			Can Read and Write sufficiently.			Can Read only.			Can not Read or Write.			Totals.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Street, Co. Antrim.	17	20	37	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	20	37
Bloomfield House, County Dublin.	18	28	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	28	46
Cavanahill, County Cork.	8	7	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	15
County Lodge, Co. Antrim.	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Don Lane, Co. Dublin.	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Eden House, do.	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Farmhouse, do.	8	1	9	10	11	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	12	30
Harwood House, do.	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	11
Harwood House, do.	10	—	10	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11
Highfield House, do.	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Lansdowne, County Cork.	7	10	17	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	11	19
Lodge House, Co. Dublin.	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Malabar Hospital, Queen's County.	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Mount Eden, Co. Dublin.	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Quakerstown House, do.	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	7
do. John of God, do.	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
St. Patrick's (Dublin).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
County Wickham.	11	—	11	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12
St. Patrick's (Cork).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin City.	22	44	66	8	20	28	2	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	54	84
Spring Lane, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King's County.	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Stewart Institution, Co. Dublin.	22	40	62	1	8	9	9	9	18	1	2	3	22	27	49	—	—	—	23	50	73
Yorville, Co. Dublin.	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
St. Vincent's, do.	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Woodhouse Lodge, do.	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total.	204	240	444	30	54	84	27	32	59	9	15	24	27	54	81	1	9	10	234	294	528

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Number of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1887, classified as to Professions, Trades, &c., &c.

ASYLUM.	Males.			Females.			Total.			Professions, Trades, &c., &c.									
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Army.	Navy.	Church.	Law.	Medicine.	Other.	Unemployed.	Paupers.	Others.	Untraced.
Allen's Retreat, Co. Antrim.	4	2	6	27	4	31	31	13	44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackwell's Retreat, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	10	2	12	14	2	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clonsilla, Co. Cork.	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croagh Lodge, Co. Antrim.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elm Lodge, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eden House, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farnham House, do.	4	4	8	12	20	32	36	26	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glengrove House, do.	—	—	—	14	1	15	15	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harwood House, do.	—	—	—	11	—	11	26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Highfield House, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Knockalla, Co. Cork.	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lane House, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Michael's Retreat, Queen's Co.	—	—	—	4	—	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Allen, County Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordnance House, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John of God, do.	—	—	—	15	—	15	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Patrick's (Holmes), County Wick.	—	—	—	17	—	17	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Patrick's (Dublin), Dublin City.	7	8	15	20	20	30	20	20	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spring Lane House, King's Co.	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Vincent's, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinity, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Vincent's, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinity Lodge, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.	28	22	50	204	201	405	207	202	409	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

APPENDIX G.

CENTRAL ASYLUM, DUNDRUM.

REPORT for the YEAR ended 31st December, 1887.

Central Asylum, Dundrum,
14th May, 1888.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to lay before you my report for the year ended 31st December, 1887, with the statistical tables for the same period, and the financial tables for the year ended 31st March, 1888, the latter being, however, subject to any queries that may arise on the part of the Auditor-General. I am happy to be able to report that the asylum continues to maintain its low rate of mortality, there having been only five deaths during the course of the year, or a mortality of 2·5 per cent. on the total number resident. The average age at death was fifty-six years. One death was due to cancer of the face; the others were due to congestive or inflammatory diseases of the lungs, a class of disorder to which the enfeebled vitality of the insane appears to render them peculiarly liable.

The numerical increase of the staff on the male side continues to prove satisfactory, affording much relief to the constant strain that formerly used to make itself so much felt.

As regards the female side, His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant and the Lords of the Treasury were pleased during the past year to take into consideration, on your recommendation, the representation I made to them, as referred to in my report of last year, regarding the difficulties which presented themselves in the female departments of work owing to the disproportion in numbers between the female inmates and the male. An addition of three female assistants, principally intended to aid in the laundry department, was accordingly made to the staff, and this arrangement has worked satisfactorily and with much relief to the house. The completion of six special cells, with two small exercise yards attached, for very refractory cases on the male side, has also proved of much value, enabling seclusion from the rest of the inmates to be adopted without depriving the violent patient of air and exercise.

Most of the supplies sent in by the contractors during the year were of fair average quality. I find it necessary, however, to maintain the strictest and most constant personal watch over this department in order to maintain a proper standard.

The conduct of the staff has been very good during the year. The only changes have been the resignation of two of the temporary male attendants.

One escape was effected at the close of the year, the particulars of which were immediately communicated to your office. The patient, as you are aware, was shortly afterwards recaptured.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

ISAAC ASHE, M.D., T.C.D.,

Resident Physician and Governor.

The Inspectors of Lunatics,
Dublin Castle.

CENTRAL ASYLUM.

NOTES ON CASES ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1887.

MALES.

Reg. No. 736.—J. M., aged 40. Admitted 8th January. Tried for rape at Dundalk Assizes in March, 1884. Sentenced to 10 years penal servitude. On admission into Mountjoy Convict Prison was considered evidently deficient in intellect and in mental development, but did fairly well until the end of 1886, when he became mentally much disturbed, shouting in his cell, violent, and given to commit dangerous and unprovoked assaults; sleeping little, but bodily health otherwise good. Certified as insane on 3rd January, 1887, and admitted here on 8th January.

737.—J. B., aged 45. A pensioner, as sergeant, from the R.I.C., having been discharged from the force in consequence of symptoms of melancholia. Subsequently he attempted to murder his wife by shooting at her. Tried at Green-street Commission, and found incapable of pleading. Admitted here accordingly under warrant during the Lord Lieutenant's pleasure, on 9th March.

738.—T. B. B., aged 36. This is the same case as No 725 (1886), having merely been sent for trial to Galway Assizes, where he was found to have been insane at the time he committed the murder with which he was charged, that of his wife, and remitted here accordingly during the Lord Lieutenant's pleasure.

739.—J. O'H., aged 53. A shoemaker by trade. Tried at Belfast Quarter Sessions in October, 1882, for larceny, after previous conviction for felony. Sentenced to 5 years penal servitude, and 3 years police supervision. While undergoing sentence in Maryborough Prison was found to be falling into senile insanity, being noisy and incoherent, refusing food, and having to be fed with the stomach pump. Having been certified as insane accordingly in March, 1887, he was transferred here on the 2nd April. He was noisy and incoherent in language throughout most of his stay here, but improved considerably in intelligence towards the end of it. His sentence having expired he was transferred to Belfast Asylum under Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant on 31st October.

740.—M. N., aged 42. Farmer. Tried at Wicklow Winter Assizes, for manslaughter, in December, 1882, and sentenced to 20 years penal servitude. He is stated to have been good, quiet, and well-disposed up to the time of his mind becoming affected while undergoing his sentence in Downpatrick Convict Prison in 1886. In October of that year he began to suffer from religious mania, refused his food, and had to be fed with the stomach pump. He subsequently seemed almost to recover, but in March, 1887, became maniacal and violent; and having been certified as insane accordingly, was transmitted here on the 5th April.

741.—J. S., aged 34. A farmer by calling. A convict on licence at the time of committing his present offence, viz., sacrilege. Tried at Cork Winter Assizes in December, 1881, and sentenced to 5 years penal servitude for violent assault and wounding. Having been released on 26th October, 1885, previous to expiration of sentence, he forfeited his ticket of leave by his subsequent crime, and was sentenced at Naas Assizes on 5th March, 1886, to a further period of 12 months imprison-

ment. Having been removed at the expiration of this term to Mountjoy Convict Prison, to undergo the remainder of his previous sentence he shortly thereafter began to exhibit symptoms of insanity, refusing food, and being affected with homicidal mania and suicidal melancholia at the same time; sleeping little and having to be fed with a stomach pump. Certified as insane on the 15th April, he was removed here on the 20th and behaved quietly during the remainder of his sentence, showing signs rather of hypochondriasis than melancholia; on the termination of his sentence he was removed to the Ennis District Asylum, 15th February, 1888.

142.—B. O., aged 31. Farmer. Previously in an asylum at Birmingham; always a bad character with a record of several previous convictions. Tried at Sligo Assizes in July, 1883, for assaulting a dwelling-house and sentenced to 10 years penal servitude. On his admission to Mountjoy Convict Prison he appears at first to have feigned insanity, but subsequently resumed normal behaviour. More than three years afterwards, viz., in April, 1887, he became really insane, and is reported as maniacal, restless, violent, and filthy in habits and language; sleeping and eating little. Having been certified accordingly he was admitted here on the 26th April.

743.—R. F., aged 53. Gardener. Indicted at the Circuit Court, Glasgow, 13th September, 1883, for murder, he having, during a voyage from America, fatally stabbed one of the ship's stewards, being under the delusion that he was persecuted by Fenians. He labours under the monomania of persecution. Found to be incapable of pleading, and ordered to be detained in the General Prison, Perth, during Her Majesty's pleasure. Transmitted to Dandrum under Warrant of the Home Secretary, dated 20th April, 1887, and admitted here on the 29th April.

744.—P. D., aged 37. Baker. This was a re-admission, having been previously entered at No. 635. He had effected his escape on 11th November, 1884, and had been for some time in Mitcham Workhouse, Surrey, under no suspicion of insanity. Having left the workhouse, and been exposed to much hardship, in consequence, his mind appears to have become somewhat affected again, and he was re-captured in London. He was in a wretched condition when re-admitted, but a few days of good food and comfort here restored him to apparent sanity again. His original offence was larceny with violence, for which he was tried at Green-street Commission on 28th October, 1881, and sentenced to 14 years penal servitude, with 445 days unexpired of a former sentence for burglary.

745.—P. M'G., aged 61. A pauper. Pleading guilty to a charge of violent assault, at the City of Dublin Sessions, on the 11th July, 1887, and was sentenced to 12 months hard labour. He was, however, presently seen to be a dangerous lunatic, certified accordingly on the 15th July, and admitted on the 19th. His insanity had been suspected by the Recorder during the trial. The assault was committed with a hatchet.

746. J. D., aged 50 years. Tried at Nenagh Assizes on 12th July, 1887, for the murder of his wife; found guilty but insane. Admitted here accordingly from Limerick Prison on 28th July. This prisoner is certified to have been in Clonmel Asylum for 10½ months, but to have been discharged as cured in March, 1887. His offence was committed about six weeks after his discharge.

749. M. R., aged 45. Tried at Summer Assizes, 1887, in Waterford,

for murder of his wife; acquitted on ground of insanity. Admitted 24th August, 1887, under an Inspector's order.

750. J. B., aged 27. Labourer. Tried for burglary at City of Dublin Quarter Sessions, April, 1887. Sentenced to five years penal servitude. First exhibited symptoms of insanity in August, while undergoing sentence in Mountjoy Prison; shouting and using obscene language, and attempting self mutilation. Sleeping and eating little. Stated by a comrade to have been liable to periodical attacks of religious mania while at large. A habitual criminal. Admitted accordingly under the Lord Lieutenant's warrant on 25th August.

761. W. D., aged 38. Labourer. Tried at Sligo Winter Assizes, December, 1886, for wounding his wife. Sentenced to five years' penal servitude. After reception into Mountjoy Prison was observed to become gradually moody and melancholy. Under the delusion that he was justified in committing his crime. Certified insane 29th August, 1887, and admitted accordingly 26th August.

752. J. G., aged 25. Labourer. Tried at Castlebar in July, 1879, for rape, and sentenced to ten years' penal servitude. First showed signs of insanity in September, 1887, while undergoing his sentence in Mountjoy Prison. Became, silent, moody, and subsequently suspicious and distrustful; labouring under delusions of poisoning and that his life is to be taken; eating and sleeping little. Certified as insane on the 9th September, and admitted here on the 14th.

754. M. S., 38. Labourer. Convicted of manslaughter at Mullingar Assizes in July, 1875, and sentenced to penal servitude for life. Became insane while undergoing sentence in Downpatrick Prison in September, 1887. Reported as suffering from melancholia, hypochondriasis, delusions that his food is poisoned, and imaginary complaints; also as being of bad character, excitable, perverso, and stubborn. Admitted 22nd September, and has fully justified above character since his admission.

755. J. B., aged 29. Harness maker. Convicted of larceny at Kilmainham Quarter Sessions, in October, 1881, and sentenced to five years penal servitude. Previously convicted eleven times for felonies, larcenies, &c. Released on licence in September, 1885. Re-convicted at Dublin City Sessions in November, 1885. Re-committed on former sentence in November, 1886. Certified as having become insane, excited in manner, and incoherent in language, in November, 1887. Admitted here accordingly on the 23rd November, and transmitted to the Richmond Asylum on the termination of his sentence on the 29th November.

756. J. C., aged 57. Baker. Tried for murder at Belfast Assizes in December, 1887. Found guilty but insane. Stated to have exhibited no symptoms of insanity during the few days he was in Belfast Prison. There is, however, no doubt in my mind that the jury took the correct view of the case. He was admitted under warrant of the Lord Lieutenant on the 16th December.

757. J. M., aged 50. Labourer. Tried for murder at Belfast Assizes in December, 1887. Found guilty but insane. Stated, like the previous case, to have exhibited no symptoms of insanity while in Belfast Prison, but none the less obviously insane. Admitted under warrant of the Lord Lieutenant on the 16th December.

758. J. H., aged 31. Saddler. Tried for murder at the Belfast Assizes in December, 1887. Found guilty but insane, and transmitted here under warrant of the Lord Lieutenant on 22nd December. This was a painful and remarkable case, which created great excitement

in the country; the prisoner, who had been some time previously in his county asylum, and had been discharged as recovered, having run amuck where he lived, and killed four persons. On admission here he appeared to be a quiet, respectable man, and has been well-conducted ever since. He is undoubtedly one of those cases of recurrent mania from which, when they are at large, society is ever in danger, but which often are perfectly quiet and well-disposed while under the restraints of an asylum.

759. J. W., aged 50. Carpenter. Indicted at the Belfast Assizes in December, 1887, for attempted suicide by cutting his throat with a knife. Found guilty, but insane. Admitted under warrant of the Lord Lieutenant on 22nd December. This prisoner died in January, 1888, from disease of the stomach.

FEMALES.

747. M. R., age not stated. Tried for manslaughter at Galway Assizes, July, 1887, and ordered to be detained as a criminal lunatic. Admitted accordingly on 30th July.

748. E. J., aged 40. Married. Infanticide. Reported as affected with religious mania and sleeplessness. Admitted under Inspector's letter of instructions on 3rd August, 1887, from Downpatrick Asylum. No further information.

753. M. F., aged 63. Widow. Tried at Cork Quarter Sessions in April, 1885, for larceny. Sentenced to seven years penal servitude. Reported, while undergoing sentence in Grangegorman Prison, as affected with gradually increasing dementia, noisy and talkative. Admitted on 21st September, 1887, under Lord Lieutenant's warrant.

ISAAC ASKEZ, M.D., T.C.D.,

Resident Medical Superintendent.